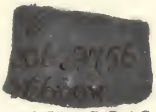
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.



1931-1940

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01newf_6

BX
6347
A4
M6
M38
1931-1940

Minutes of the

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New Found Baptist Association

Held with the

Lusk Chapel Baptist Church

Spring Creek, Madison County, N. C.

August 14, 1931

The next session of the Newfound Baptist Association will be held with the Zion Baptist Church on Spring Creek, Madison County, and at Bluff P. O., on Highway No. 209, 8 miles from Hot Springs, N. C., beginning on Friday before the 3rd Sunday in August 1932, at 11 o'clock A. M. Rev. John Price is to preach the introductory sermon.

Minutes of the

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New Found Baptist Association

Held with the

Lusk Chapel Baptist Church

Spring Creek, Madison County, N. C.

August 14, 1931

The next session of the Newfound Baptist Association will be held with the Zion Baptist Church on Spring Creek, Madison County, and at Bluff P. O., on Highway No. 209, 8 miles from Hot Springs, N. C., beginning on Friday before the 3rd Sunday in August 1932, at 11 o'clock A. M. Rev. John Price is to preach the introductory sermon.

PROCEEDINGS

The Newfound Baptist Association met in its 80th Annual Session on Friday, August 14th, 1931, at 11 o'clock a. m., with Lusk Chapel Baptist church and engaged in singing "Amazing Grace" and "The Sweet By and By". Rev. B. B. Plemmons having been appointed to preach the introductory came forward, took the stand and delivered the introductory. Prayer being led by Rev. J. A. McMillan. After the sermon the body was led in prayer by Rev. J. N. Watts. At this time Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, the Moderator called for visiting brethern and received Rev. J. A. McMillan, Rev. J. N. Watts, Rev. F. H. Leatherwood, Rev. R. R. Mehaffey. On motion went into the election of officers. On motion Rev. B. B. Plemmons was elected Moderator by acclamation. On motion W. G. Price was elected Clerk and Treasurer by acclamation. On motion adjourned till 2 o'clock P. M., benediction being pronounced by Rev. F. H. Leatherwood.

Met at 2 o'clock p. m. Song "Christ Our Redeemer". Devotional exercise being conducted by Rev. C. A. Worley by reading the 14th chapter of St. John, and prayer.

The body was then called to order for business. At this time an invitation was given to visitors, called for church letters from the various Laurel Fork, Zion, and the various committees were appointed; Education, churches and received Antioch, Bear Creek, Highland, Lower Big Pine, J. R. Woody, H. E. Plemmons; Temperance, Reagan Worley, W. A. Hawkins; Orphanage, G. W. Wild, James Wilson; Missions, Berlin Haney, C. A. Worley; Sunday School, Revs. J. R. Cogdill, C. L. Miller; Finance, Mack Cannon, E. L. Reems; Time and Place, Rev. C. L. Miller, James Wilson, C. L. Kirkpatrick.

On motion called for the report on orphanage. At the last annual meeting there were present in the home 365 children, 135 of these at the Kenedy Home near Kinston, which is a branch of the institution. There are also 286 children with 86 mothers cared for in their own homes by Mother's Aid. In round numbers nine hundred are being cared for by the denomination. These children have their health looked after, are fed, clothed and educated in school and out of school with a view to their greatest happiness and usefulness. Three thousand and more have received these blessings in greater or less degree during the forty-six years since the work began. Now at a time when the help of the institution is in need most contributions are falling off, debt is piling up, children with neither father nor mother, helpless widows and their children are turned hopelessly away for lack of room and for lack of money. However hard the times may be a collection from every Sunday School once a month would save the situation. More than half the Sunday Schools of our churches have sent no contributions at all during the past six months of this year. Again we recommend. First, That every Sunday School take a collection once a month and forward to R. D. Covington, Thomasville, N. C. Second, That a club of Charity and Children be taken by every Sunday school where it is possible. The paper is $1.00 a year to single subscribers, but in clubs of ten or more to one address it is 60c a copy. Third, That a special Thanksgiving offering be made in every chuch and Sunday school at the proper time in November, this is the one great collection of the year, and the last hope of saving from crushing debt. Let it be made a thank offering equal to one days work or income. Surely every pastor will get behind these recommendations. Pure religion before God and the Father is this.

G. W. WILD,
JAMES WILSON.

After being discussed by Rev. J. A. McMillan, Rev. F. H. Leatherwood, W. H. Roberts, C. A. Worley, Rev. Robison, G. W. Wild, on motion adopted the report. At this time appointed Bros. Henry Roberts and Raymond Price reading clerks committee on religious exercise. Reported that Rev. F. H. Leatherwood would fill the stand at this place at 8 o'clock p. m. Adjourned till Saturday at 9 o'clock a. m. Benediction being pronounced by Rev. C. L. Miller.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Met Saturday at 9 a. m. First sang "Am I A Solider of the Cross". Devotional exercises conducted by Rev. W. B. Robison by reading from Corinthans the 10th chapter. Prayer being led by Bro. Reagan Worley, after which the moderator announced the body in order for the transaction of business. Committee on religious exercises reported that Rev. J. N. Watts would preach at 11 a. m. Motion made and carried that Rev. Frank Leatherwood have the privilege to make a statement and relief of Bro. W. A. Hawkins who lost $26.00 in the failure of the bank of the minute funds of 1930. Motion carried to take a collection for the same. Amount received $5.71. Report on Temperance. We are exhorted by one of our predecessors to be tempted in all things and to prove ourselves good witnesses for Jesus Christ. If we are to do this we must practice temperance in our homes, in our community. We must stand for law observance and especially for the enforcement of the prohibition law. Reagan Worley, Rev. F. H. Leatherwood, committee, and after being discussed by Rev. F. H. Leatherwood on motion adopted the report.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

We your committee on Missions recommend that every church stress our mission work during the coming year. We earnestly urge every church to cooperate in this world-wide movement to give the gospel to every nation. The gospel is the power of God, unto every one that believeth, but how shall they believe without they hear.

C. A. WORLEY, Committee.

After being discussed by Revs. C. A. Worley, J. R. Cogdill, C. L. Miller, adopted the report. At this time called for corresponding or visiting brethern and received Revs. J. Y. Davis, R. P. McCracken and Bros. A. B. Walker, C. B. Allen, from the Haywood County Association. Song "There's a Beautiful Land", singing by the choir at Lusk Chapel.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

The next session will be held with Zion Baptist Church, Madison County, at Bluff P. O., on highway No. 209, beginning on Friday at 11 o'clock a. m. before the 3rd Sunday in August 1932. Rev. John Price to preach the introductory sermon.

At this time Rev. J. M. Page, of Raleigh, was recognized and called for who came forward and gave the body a lecture on the cooperative program and at the time made it known that this association had been asked to pay $25.00 on the Livingston-Johnson Memorial. The following churches through their delegates pledged the amount set opposite their names: Lusk Chapel, $2.50, $1.00 paid; Antioch, $1.00 paid; Bear Creek, $2.00; Bulah, $1.00 paid; Caney Fork, $2.00; Flats of Spring Creek, $3.00; Lower Big Pine, $1.00; Liberty, $1.00; Zion, $2.00; U. F. Big Pine, $1.00 paid; Paynes Chapel, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $1.00 paid; Union, $1.00 paid.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

11 o'clock, the hour for preaching, Rev. J. N. Watts gave way to Rev. Wesley Sprinkle who delivered a message most touching and beautiful using for a text the 23rd verse of the 6th chapter of Deut., and at this time Rev. C. A. Upchurch, of Raleigh was recognized. Adjourned. Benediction being announced by Rev. R. P. McCracken.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Song, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus". Devotional exercises being conducted by Rev. J. M. Page by reading Matthew, 24th chapter and prayer.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

We your committee want to urge every delegate present to return to your home church filled with a desire to get all who can to attend one of our denominational schools. We know that Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Fruitland and all other Baptist schools that the principals of religion will be taught to our boys and girls and herewith pledge our support and prayers to all our denominational schools and institutions. May God bless and prosper them.

J. R. WOODY,
H. E. PLEMMONS, Committee.

After being discussed by J. R. Woody, Rev. J. M. Page adopted the report.

REPORT OF STATE OF CHURCHES

We your committee on State of Churches beg to report that we have visited the majority of the churches inside the association and find that as a whole they are in better condition than they were a year ago and that there is still room for improvement. The majority have regular pastors and Sunday schools and the spirit of unity seems to abound more and more which is very commendable.

REV. C. L. MILLER,
REV. C. A. WORLEY, Committee

Adopted without discussion.

Committee on Religious Exercise reported that Rev. Perry Morgan would fill the stand at 8 p. m., and at this time Rev. Perry Morgan gave the body a lecture on the plan of giving for the various objects and suggested that a committee be appointed to help get this plan in operation in the different churches in this association. The moderator and clerk suggested the names of the following Brethern to the Rev. Perry Morgan to-wit: G. W. Wild, Big Pine, N. C.; Floyd Cannon, Bluff, N. C.; J. R. Woody, Spring Creek, N. C.; Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Luck, N. C.; J. B. Roberts, Marshall, N. C.; W. G. Price, Trust, N. C.; C. A. Worley, Worley, N. C.; C. A. Balding, Joe, N. C.; J. E. Martin, Leicester, N. C.

Adjourned until 9 a. m. Sunday. Benediction being pronounced by Rev. J. R. Cogdill.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

Met Sunday, 9 a. m. Devotional exercise conducted by Rev. J. R. Cogdill. The subject of Sunday schools was taken up and discussed by Rev. Perry Morgan, B. B. Plemmons. No written report was made.

Amount of money collected to pay for printing and distribution of minutes, $48.81. That the clerk be allowed the amount above the cost of printing for his service.

The time having arrived for preaching, the Rev. Perry Morgan delivered the closing sermon in a beautiful way. Thus the present session ended by singing "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow". Benediction being pronounced by Rev. F. M. McElrath.

List of churches and names of delegates reporting to the 1931 session of the Newfound Association: Chestnut Grove, Millard Freeman, W. A. Hawkins, W. R. King, E. W. Hawkins, Bertha King, Anna Lee Hawkins; Ebenezer, G. C. Clark, Troy Duckett, Thelma Duckett; Corinth, G. B. Hawkins, A. B. Franklin, D. B. Hawkins, Lon Webb, W. E. Martin; Paynes Chapel, Revs. W. N. Martin, John Price, H. B. Riddle, Frank Payne, Rauel Payne, Fardie Payne; Meadow Fork, John D. Balding, C. L. Haynes, T. A. Moore, C. W. Balding; Lower Big Pine, Walter Goforth, Alex Worley, W. H. Roberts, Tyson Worley, Reagan Worley, Caney Payne; Laurel Fork, Wade Huey, Mitch Freeman, Thomas Marlor; Highland, Johnie Goforth, Roy L. Davis, Willie Goforth, Joseph Anderson, Wayman Waldroup; Piney Grove, Miss Lee Treadway, Mrs. Ida Reems, John W. Rogers, E. W. Reems, Rev. J. N. Watts, W. M. Buckner; Turkey Creek, Rev. J. R. Mehaffey, J. R. Martin, Mrs. J. R. Martin, Mrs. J. E. Martin; Liberty, W. C. Coward, Lonnie Goforth, W. A. Meadows, Nora Mae Meadows, Nep Norris; North Fork, L. E. Baker, E. L. Buckner, A. L. Buckner, Ernest Massey, James A. Davis; Antioch, Eugene Reems; Union, C. A. Green, Paul McElrath, Gaston Green, Mrs. Letitia Austin Mrs. Berma Miller; Beulah M. C. Wells, J. R. Teague, Grace McEreath, Ollie Wells, Blanch Teague, Susie Teague; French Broad, J. M. Embler, Williard King, John Allman, Commodore Haney, L. F. Mason; Bear Creek, Mrs. H. E. Ball, R. P. Ball, Miss Chester Goforth; Lusk Chapel, Revs. B. B. Plemmons, J. R. Cogdill, W. G. Price, C. B. Justice, J. M. Plemmons, R. F. Price, A. F. Miller, C. L. Kirkpatrick; Flats of Spring Creek, J. R. Woody, Mrs. Burnett Duckett, Mrs. Floyd Askew, Furman Willett, Jesse Cogdill, Mrs. Cambell Askew; Caney Fork, G. E. Farmer, J. B. Roberts, B. J. Ledford, James Wilson, Robert Meadows, Mrs. J. B. Roberts; Zion, M.C. Cannon, N. C. Waldroup, C. W. Henderson, F. W. Canner, W. M. Bright, Donnie Gillespie.

Officers: Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Moderator; W. G. Price, Clerk and Treasurer.

List of our dead for the year ending August 14th, 1931: Turkey Creek, Mrs. Laura Wright, Miss Bettie Plemmons; Chestnut Grove, Mr. J. T. Jones, Mr. Willie King; French Broad, Mrs. Nancy Johnson, Mrs. A. C. Hall, Mrs. M. L. Moody, Mrs. Hester Foster, Mrs. Bessie Edwards; Beulah, Mr. A. J. King, Mrs. Sarah Sharp, Mrs. Sarah Teague, Miss Ellie Sharp; Union, Mrs. Sophronia Teague; Caney Fork, James Ledford Deacon, Joe Payne; North Fork, Mrs. Ada Roberts; Piney Grove, Mr. Frank Hunsinger, Mr. Toney Reems; Zion, Mrs. Mary Waldroup; Paynes Chapel, Mrs. Sally Buckner, Mrs. Ettie Payne, Mrs. Bessie Riddle, Mrs. Bertha Lowe, Mrs. Martha Brown; Lower Big Pine, Mrs. Martin Worley.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	Superintendants	Post Office	No. En.	Ave. Att.
Flats Spring Creek	J. R. Woody	Spring Creek, N. C.	35	35
Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs	Leicester, N. C. ...	67	40
Chestnut Grove ...	W. A. Hawkins	Leicester, N. C., R 3	90	75
Highland	Joseph Anderson ..	Worley, N. C.	28	28
Antioch	Kinsey Ball	Marshall, N. C., R 1	40	30
French Broad	J. M. Embler	Alexander, N. C. ..	115	90
Beulah	M. C. Wells	Leicester, N. C., R 3	58	40
Union	Gaston Green	Leicester, N. C. ...	63	42
Caney Fork	Name not given...	....	58	51
Laurel Fork	J. W. Fortner	Marshall, N. C.	29	15
Piney Grove	Chester Brown	Marshall, N. C.	50	32
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice	Luck, N. C.	90	75
Liberty	J. A. Martin	Bluff, N. C.	100	85
Zion	F. W. Conner	Bluff, N. C.	80	80
Meadow Fork	C. W. Balding	Joe, N. C.	66	
Corinth	A. B. Franklin	Leicester, N. C., R 1	52	36
Ebenezer	G. C. Clark	Leicester, N. C., R 3	38	31
Lower Big Pine ...	Not reported	....		
Paynes Chapel	Rev. W. N. Martin.	Marshall, N. C. ...	24	22
Bear Creek	Not reported	....		
North Fork	G. W. Wild	Big Pine, N. C.	150	60

LIST OF CHURCHES, PASTORS, CLERKS AND POST OFFICES

CHURCHES	PASTORS	POSTOFFICE	CLERKS	POSTOFFICE
Flats Spring Creek	J. Y. Davis	Crabtree N. C.	Zettie Askew	Spring Creek, N. C.
Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkle	Alexander, Rt. 2 ..	Mrs. G. Farmer ...	Marshall, N. C.
Union	F. M. McElreath ..	Leicester N. C. ...	Mrs. Nora Roberts.	Leicester, N. C.
Beulah	F. M. McElreath ..	Leicester N. C. ...	Ott Wells	Leicester, N. C. R. 3
French Broad	E. F. Sprinkle	Alexander, Rt. 2 ..	L. F. Mason	Alexander, N. C.
Antioch	W. C. Reese	Marshall, N. C. ...	Geo Reems	Marshall. N. C. R. 1
Highland	Fred Pegg	Alexander, Rt. 1 ..	Orvie Davis	Barnard, N. C.
Chestnut Grove ...	F. H. Leatherwood.	Waynesville, N. C..	Mrs W. A. Hawkins	Leicester, N. C. R 3
Turkey Creek	R. R. Mehaffey ...	Leicester, N. C. ...	E. B. Wilson	Leicester, N. C.
Lower Big Pine ...	E. F. Sprinkle	Alexander Rt. 2 ..	W. H. Roberts	Worley, N. C.
Ebenezer	F. H. Leatherwood.	Waynesville, N. C..	A. P. Duckett	Leicester, N. C. R. 3
Corinth	Marshall Ratcliff ..	Asheville, Rt. 4 ...	A. B. Franklin	Leicester, N. C.
Meadow Fork	B. B. Plemmons...	Luck, N. C.	C. W. Balding	Joe, N. C.
Zion	B. B. Plemmons...	Luck, N. C.	F. W. Conner	Bluff, N. C.
Liberty	Fred Pegg	Alexander, N. C. ..	Berlin Haney	Bluff, N. C.
Lusk Chapel	Forest Ferguson ..	Cabtree, N. C.	W. G. Price	Trust, N. C.
Piney Grove	J. N. Watts	Marshall, N. C. R. 2	Miss Lee Treadway	Marshall, N. C. R. 1
Laurel Fork	J. N. Watts	Marshall, N. C. R. 2	Mrs. M. Freeman..	
Paynes Chapel	J. N. Watts	Marsnall, N. C. R. 2	Faradie Payne	Marshall, N. C.
Bear Creek	Bergin Robertson .	Marshall, N. C. R. 4	Mrs. R. P. Ball ...	Marshall, N. C. R. 5
North Fork	E. F. Sprinkle	Alexander, R. 2 ...	L. E. Baker	Big Pine, N. C.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES				Baptisms and Members, Etc.					S. S.		Church Finances		
CHURCHES	When Constituted	City (C), Town (T), Village (V) or Country (O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Pastor's Salary	Total Local Church Expenses Including Pastor's Salary and all Other Expenses	Value of Church Houses and Grounds
Ebenezer	1870	Country	F. H. Leatherwood Waynesville, N.C.	3rd	2	41			1	75	$ 31.31	$ 43.25	$1,500.00
Corinth	1897	Country	Marshall Ratcliff, Asheville, R. 4	1st and 3rd		67		2	1	52	92.44	141.94	1,000.00
Payne's Chapel	1887	Country	J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	1st	9	90	1	1	1	24	41.00	45.00	800.00
Meadow Fork	....	Country	B. B. Plemmons, Luck, N. C.			50			1	66	20.93	35.93	1,000.00
Lower Big Pine	1855	Country	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, N. C., R. 2	3rd	2	116			1		62.40	168.35	1,200.00
Laurel Fork	1878	Country	J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	3rd	4	25	2	1	1	64	50.00	61.25	
Caney Fork	....	Country	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, N. C., R. 2	2nd		129	1	1	1	58	74.84	188.10	1,000.00
Zion	1901	Country	B. B. Plemmons, Luck, N. C.	1st		53	1		1	80	25.51	48.18	2,000.00
Flats Spring Creek	1859	Country	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree, N. C.	3rd		102			1	35	89.24	106.10	3,000.00
Chestnut Grove	1911	Country	F. H. Leatherwood Waynesville, N.C.	3rd	27	85	1		1	90	104.91	139.42	1,000.00
Highland	1886	Country	Fred Pegg, Alexander, N. C., R. 1	1st	3	36	1		1	28	49.86	49.86	500.00
Turkey Creek	....	Country	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, N. C.	2nd		152		1	1	67	210.00	283.59	
North Fork	....	Country	Everett Sprinkle	1st	29		1	1	1	150	100.43	250.03	4,000.00
Antioch	1884	Country	W. C. Reese, Marshall, N. C.	1st	18	49	1	1	1	40	57.20	105.00	1,000.00
Beulah	1893	Country	F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.	2nd		60		1	1	58	40.00	63.00	3,000.00
French Broad	1866	Country	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, N. C., R. 2	1st and 4th	3	195	1		1	115	165.00	233.13	3,000.00
Union	1914	Country	F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C. R 3	3rd		73	1		1	63	30.00	57.00	
Bear Creek	1905	Country	W. B. Robinson, Marshall, N. C., R 4	2nd							21.75	32.75	
Lusk Chapel	1889	Country	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree, N. C.	3rd		159	1		1		110.00	152.00	3,000.00
Piney Grove	1871	Country	J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	4th	8	89	1	1	1	50	41.80	57.59	1,000.00
Liberty	1906	Country	Fred Pegg, Alexander, N. C.	3rd		151			1	100	25.00	25.00	2,000.00

J. Henry Roberts

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-first Annual Session

of the

New Found Baptist Association

Held with the

Zion Baptist Church

Bluff, Madison County, N. C.

August 19, 1932

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-first Annual Session

of the

New Found Baptist Association

Held with the

Zion Baptist Church

Bluff, Madison County, N. C.

August 19, 1932

PROCEEDINGS

The Newfound Baptist Association met in its 81st Annual Session on Friday, August 19th, 1932, at 11 o'clock a. m. with Zion Baptist church and opened session by singing, "Jesus Lover of My Soul". Prayer was offered by the Rev. Otto Parham. Rev. B. B. Plemmons, the Moderator, then invited Rev. W. C. Blount to preach the annual introductory sermon, using for his subject, The Organization of the Church. After the sermon, on motion, the body went into organization and Rev. B. B. Plemmons was again elected Moderator, and V. O. Lankford, Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. Canada Worley, Vice-Moderator. On motion adjourned till 2 o'clock p. m. Benediction pronounced by Rev. F. H. Leatherwood.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Met 2 o'clock p. m., singing, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?" Devotional exercise conducted by Rev. B. B. Reese; prayer by Rev. P. T. McFee. Then the body was called to order by the Moderator and called for visiting brethren, receiving Revs. W. C. Blount, E. N. Gardner, P. C. Stringfield, W. T. Woody, L. B. Olive, H. S. Hall, F. H. Leatherwood, and Dr. M. L. Kesler.

Then the various committees were appointed: Education—Revs. P. C. Stringfield and B. B. Reese; Temperance—Rev. P. T. McFee, Bro. W. A. Hawkins; Missions—Bro. J. Henry Roberts, Rev. L. B. Olive; Finance—Bro. Wm. Bright, Rev. Canada Worley; Sunday School—Rev. C. L. Miller, Bro. T. A. Moore; Time and Place—Rev. J. R. Cogdill, Bro. N. C. Waldrup; Orphanage—Bro. James Wilson, Dr. M. L. Kesler.

The church letters were called for at this time and two reading clerks were appointed, Bros. Floyd Connor and J. Henry Roberts. The following church letters were received and read—Flats of Spring Creek, Caney Fork, Union, Liberty, Zion, Antioch, Chestnut Grove, Turkey Creek, Lusk Chapel, Piney Grove, Payne's Chapel. N. F. Big Pine, Lower Big Pine, Jones Valley, Bear Creek, Meadow Fork, Corinth, Laurel Fork—and Hot Springs on motion was received back into Association.

On motion the report on Orphanage was called for and Dr. M. L. Kesler, Superintendent of the Thomasville Home gave us a nice talk on the work that was being carried on there and the need of help at this time and said they had 500 children at Thomasville and the State was caring for 900 children in all.

Report on Missions was taken up next, and L. B. Olive, who had been in the Mission field for the last eight years gave us a great talk on what was being done in our State field. The work has been sadly depleted. Year before last there were eighty-six missionaries, while last year there were only forty-seven. Many of the missionaries were cut off, and those that remained were sadly handicapped by reducing the funds for their work. There were 1322 conversions and 737 baptisms as a result of their work last year, and by other ways 747 additions, and it seems we are overlooking another great field here at home, namely, the Negroes. The Catholics are making headway in this field of missions. A Catholic school for Negroes has been established in our state capital. The report of our Home Mission Board is so encouraging despite the fact they have been carrying such a large dept. and their contributions cut in almost half. Many parts of the work have to be dropped. Last year there were 1327 conversions and a total of 2594 members received.

The report of Foreign Missions is very, very sad, looking at it from the

part we have done but thank God there is a brighter side. Last year there were 16,568 baptisms on our Foreign Fields. The natives raised for their own work $428,807.58, but there are millions and millions who have not yet heard the gospel. Let's lift our hearts to God for forgiveness of failure in our duty and go to them with help.

COMMITTEE—REV. L. B. OLIVE, J. HENRY ROBERTS.

On motion adjourned till Saturday morning, 9:30 a. m. Rev. R. B. Vaughan preached 8 p. m. Saturday evening; text, "What Think Ye of Christ?"

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Devotional exercises conducted by Rev. John Price; prayer by Rev. J. N. Watts, after singing "There Is a Fountain Filled With Blood". The body was called to order by the Moderator and the discussion of Missions was resumed by Rev. E. N. Gardner.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

We, the Committee, recommend to the church the support of our Baptist schools and colleges, namely, Meredith, Campbell, Fruitland, and Mars Hill. We must have leaders in our churches who have been trained in the work of teaching, preaching and living in the spirit of Christ. Our schools are our only hope for the training of preachers and Christian leaders. Support them with your prayers and influence.

COMMITTEE—P. C. STRINGFIELD, B. B. REESE.

After being discussed by Rev. E. N. Gardner, report was adopted.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE

The 82nd session will be held with the Antioch Baptist church at Marshall, N. C., Madison County, Route No. 1, at 10 o'clock, and before the 3rd Sunday in August, 1933, Rev. Walter Goforth to preach the introductory sermon.

COMMITTEE—REV. J. R. COGDILL,
REV. R. B. VAUGHAN,
BRO. N. C. WALDRUP

Rev. P. T. McFee filled the stand at 11 o'clock; adjourned till 1:30 p.m.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opened by singing, "Alas And Did My Saviour Bleed?"

Devotional exercises conducted by J. Henry Roberts; prayer by Rev. W. T. Woody. At this time the report of the death of Dr. M. L. Kesler came to us and the following was adopted: The New Found Association is shocked, along with all of our State, as the news that has just been brought to us that Dr. M. L. Kesler, who spoke to us yesterday on the work of the Orphanage, was killed last evening in an automobile accident on his return home. With hearts torn with grief we look up to our Heavenly Father in our gratitude for the faithful service of more than twenty-seven years at the Orphanage and with the prayer that God will sustain and comfort his immediate and bereaved family. The thousands of boys and girls who have come under his Christian guidance, and the countless

STATISTICAL REPORT OF TH
For the Associationa

CHURCHES	PASTOR and POSTOFFICE	S. S. S
Chestnut Grove	Rev. F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville, N. C.	W. A. Hawl
Antioch	Rev. Cecil Reese, Marshall, N. C.	Kinsey Ball
Turkey Creek	Rev Otto Parham, Asheville, N. C., R. 4	F. C. Gibbs
Flats Spring Creek	Rev. J. Y. Davis, Crabtree, N. C.	N. B. Cla k
Liberty	Rev. Canada Worley, Worley, N. C.	J. V. Howe
Lusk Chapel	Rev. Forest Ferguson, Crabtree, N. C., R. 1	C. B. Justic
N. F. Big Pine	Rev. Everett Sprinkle, Grand View, N. C.	G. W. Wild
Lower Big Pine	Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, N. C., R. 2	C. A. Worl
Bear Creek	Rev. W. B. Roberson, Marshall, N. C., R. 4	Charlie Ha
Piney Grove	Rev. F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.	J. R. Roge
Meadow Fork	Rev. Walter Goforth, Barnard, N. C.	C. W. Bald
Jones Valley	Rev. F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.	N. C. Robe
Hot Springs	Rev. Walter Goforth, Barnard, N. C.	Bob Sexto
Payne's Chapel	Rev. J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	H. B. Rido
Caney Fork	Rev. J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	Robert Me
Union	Rev. F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.	Wayne Da
Corinth	Rev. Perry Sprinkle, Leicester, N. C., R. 1	A. B. F.an
Zion	Rev. Walter Goforth, Barnard, N. C.	F. W. Con

RCES IN NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION
ding August 19, 1932

OTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total
N. C., R. 2	2	80	90	$147.24	$102.05	$249.29
., R. 1	0	45	35	42.70	37.90	80.60
., R. 2	12	65	78	76.09	190.48	266.57
N. C.	0	65	65	132.38	84.62	217.00
	36	80	84	34.49	25.00	59.49
	30	98	112	73.10	100.10	173.20
C.	0	202	73	33.69	110.01	143.70
C.	21	144	55	40.00	67.00	107.00
N. C., R. 5	2	22	30	1.00	23.03	24.63
C., R. 1	11	98	70	9.60	12.00	21.60
rk, N. C.	0	49	60	25.00	22.26	47.26
e N. C.	29	97	69	35.28	7.73	43.01
N. C.	0	58	38	23.78	30.00	53.78
C.	9	102	33	1.60	50.00	51.60
N. C., R. 5	32	162	100	54.07	71.59	125.66
C.	2	124	77	38.05	54.56	92.61
N. C., R. 1	7	75	40	31.45	64.91	96.36
	15	112	100	82.47	27.24	109.71

friends who have been helped by Dr. Kesler. Let us as an Association put into effect the practical pleas he has made through the years in behalf of orphaned children.

BRO. JAMES WILSON.

Rev. E. N. Gardner spoke of the great loss of Dr. Kesler and left for the funeral and prayer was offered by Walter Goforth.

Then Report on Temperance was called for and the following was presented by committee. The Bible abounds in warning against intemperance in all things. In this report we confine ourselves to the evil of drink. From the shameful experience in the life of the Patriarch Noah when he drank of the wine of his vineyard and was drunken till the close of Revelation, with its awful picture of the great pit into which the drunkard and all other workers of iniquity will be cast. God's Word calls for people to abstain from the great curse of drink. Th ough a hundred years of prayerful training Christian men and women have striven to stamp out the great evil, and to promote honesty and sobriety in America. Today we stand in danger of losing much that has been won, and must renew our slackened efforts in behalf of this curse. We call upon the Christian people around us to do the following things:

1st. Like Daniel of old to refuse to defile their bodies with drink.

2nd. To endeavor to teach the youth of today the dreadful effects of the use of liquor.

3rd. To give our support towards the election and work of State and National officials who will promote the cause of Temperance.

Report adopted.

COMMITTEE—W. A. HAWKINS, P. T. McFEE.
Discussed by P. T. McFEE, J. R. COGDILL,
C. L. MILLER.

There was no report on State of Churches, but the letters from the various churches show very little change from last year.

CLERK.

A motion adopted that the 5th Sunday meetings would be re-established in the New Found Association and that the first meeting would be held with the Zion Baptist church at Bluff, N. C. in October, 1932, Rev. John Price to preach the introductory sermon.

The Zion church instructed Rev. Walter Goforth to thank neighboring churches, Hot Springs, Liberty, and Meadow Fork, for their help and support in caring for the Association.

Adjourned till 9:30 Sunday morning.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

Opened by singing, "I'll Be a Friend to Jesus". Rev. Canada Worley called the body to order and resumed business. Devotional exercises were conducted by W. T. Woody; prayer by C. L. Miller. The Sunday School report was called for and the following was submitted by committee:

Our children must have the Bible taught them. We can't have it

taught in our public schools; therefore, we must have Sunday schools to elevate the minds of our children Heavenward. A good Sunday school is the life of any church and community, so let's put forth greater efforts for better Sunday schools.

COMMITTEE—C. L. MILLER, T. A. MOORE.

On motion, the committees of the 82nd Annual Association were appointed:

Orphanage—Rev. P. T. McFee, Bro. Bob Sexton.
Education—Bro. Cran Balding, Prof. J. V. Howell.
Temperance—Rev. Walter Goforth, Bro. Joe Plemmons.
Periodicals—Bro. J. Henry Roberts, Bro. W. A. Hawkins.
Sunday Schools—Rev. Canada Worley, Rev. C. L. Miller.
Condition of Churches—Rev. B. B. Reese, Rev. Paul Reese, Rev.
Time and Place—No appointments.
R. B. Vaughn.

The Committee of Religious Exercises reported that Rev. J. W. Watts would fill the stand at 11 o'clock, and after preaching, all business having been completed, the association closed its 81st session by singing, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes", and an old-time hand-shake.

LIST OF DEATHS

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK—Mr. J. H. Price.
UNION—Mr. Farnce Kuykendall.
LOWER BIG PINE—G. W. Goforth.
LUSK CHAPEL—J. F. Woody, Alice Woody, Mamie Justice.
CHESTNUT GROVE—M. O. King.
LIBERTY—Idella Waldrup.
ANTIOCH—Geo. Ramsey, Sarah Rector.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND DELEGATES

N. F. Big Pine—A. L. Buckner, Dewey Buckner, Ernest Massey, J. W. Buckner.

Antioch—Cecil Reese, Geo. Reems, Kinsey Ball, Albert Clark, A. J. Ball.

Piney Grove—Dewie Treadaway, Wm. Buckner, G. H. Roberts, Chester Brown, Ed Reemes, Hazel Treadaway.

Liberty—W. A. Meadows, Ogle Plemmons, J. V. Howell.

Turkey Creek—T C. Gibbs, Otto Parham, Mrs. T. C. Gibbs, H. A. Freeman, Dorothy King.

Chestnut Grove—W. A. Hawkins, Mrs. Anna Lee Hawkins, Milard Freeman, Dorothy King.

Lower Big Pine—W. H. Roberts, Woodal Worley, Crawford Johnston, Reagan Worley.

Corinth—D. B. Hawkins, O. B. Hawkins, G. B. Hawkins, W. E. Martin.

Payne's Chapel—H. B. Riddle, Fardie Payne, J. T. Joyce, Frank Payne.

Bear Creek—Charley Hawkins, Mrs. H. E. Ball, Mrs. R. P. Ball.

Caney Fork—James Wilson, Noah Riddle, John Goforth .

Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons, J. R. Cogdill, Joe Plemmons, W. G. Price.

Hot Springs—Bob Sexton, P. T. McFee, Alma Johnson, Eula Fowler.

Jones Valley—B. C. Robertson, L. L. Jones, E. B. Woody, E. L. Jones.

Union—Wayne Davis, Paul Miller, C. A. Green.

Flats Spring Creek—Jessie Cogdill, F. W. Askew, Bill Messer, Floyd Askew.

Zion—C. L. Miller, B. B. Reese, F. W. Connor.

Meadow Fork—T. A. Moore, John D. Balding, E. L. Haynes.

Signed—V. O. LANKFORD, Clerk
B. B. PLEMMONS, Moderator

New Found Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1933

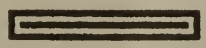
Eighty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

Antioch Baptist Church

MARSHALL, N. C., Route 1

August 18th, 1933



The Next Session of the New Found Baptist Association will be held with The Liberty Baptist Church, Bluff, N. C., beginning at 10:00 o'clock A. M. on Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1934. Rev. C. L. Miller to preach the introductory sermon.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

THE ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall, N. C., Route 1

August 18-19-20, 1933

The Next Session of The New Found Baptist Association will be held with the Liberty Baptist Church, Bluff, N. C. Beginning on Friday before the Third Sunday in August, 1934.

Directory of the Association

OFFICERS

W. A. HAWKINS, Moderator ---------- Leicester, N. C.
REV. ROBERT VAUGHAN, Vice-Moderator ---- Marshall, N. C. Rt. 1
ANNIE LEE HAWKINS, Clerk and Treasurer -- Leicester, N. C. Rt. 2
OLIN JARRETT and J. HENRY ROBERTS, Reading Clerks
Marshall, N. C. Rt. 1

COMMITTEE

Time and Place—J. Henry Roberts, A. J. Ball, Canada Worley.
Finance—B. J. Ledford, Olin Jarrett, J. S. Allmond.
Revised list of Ministers—W. N. Martin, Robert Vaughn.
Temperance—Walter Goforth, Joe Plemmons.
State of Churches—Walter Goforth, R. B. Vaughan.
Missions—C. L. Miller, William Worley.
Sunday School—Canada Worley, C. L. Miller.
Education—Chan Balding, J. V. Howell.
Periodicals—J. Henry Roberts, W. A. Hawkins.
Orphanage—P. T. McFee, Rob Sexton.

Directory of Churches

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Antioch—Rev. W. C. Reece ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 1
Bear Creek—Rev. W. B. Robertson ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 2
Caney Fork—Rev. J. N. Watts ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 2
Cedar Hill—Rev. R. B. Vaughan ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Corinth—Rev. Perry Sprinkles ---------- Barnard, N. C.
Ebenezer—Rev. P. C. Hicks ---------- Canton, N. C.
Flats of Spring Creek—Rev. J. Y. Davis ---------- Crabtree, N. C.
High Land—Rev. John Price ---------- Barnard, N. C.
Liberty—Rev. Everette Sprinkle ---------- Grandview, N. C.
Lower Big Pine—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles -------- Alexander, N. C., Rt. 2
Lusk Chapel—Rev. Forrest Ferguson ---------- Crabtree, N. C., Rt. 1
Jones Valley—Rev. M. C. Radcliff ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Meadow Fork—Rev. Walter Goforth ---------- Barnard, N. C.
North Fork Big Pine—Rev. Daniel Cohn ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Paynes Chapel—Rev. J. N. Watts ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Piney Grove—Rev. W. B. Robinson ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Union—Rev. F. M. NcElreath ---------- Leicester , N. C., Rt. 2
Zion—Rev. Walter Goforth ---------- Barnard, N. C.
French Broad—Rev. Everette Sprinkles ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Chestnut Grove—Not Reportel.
Turkey Creek—Not Reported.
Hot Springs—Not Reported.
Beaulah—Not Reported.

Churches and Messengers

ANTIOCH—Zeb Jarrett, Kimsie Ball, Andy Ball, Eujene Reems, Olin Jarrett, Loranda Ponder, Glenn Reevis.

BEAR CREEK—Mrs. H. E. Ball, Mrs. R. P. Ball, Miss Chester Goforth, Charley Hawkins.

CANEY FORK—B. J. Leadford, Curtis Bailey, J. Henry Roberts, Zellie Riddle, Bettie Graham.

CEDAR HILL—A. R. Rash, Mrs. Anna Rash, Lemon Nethertian, Miss Ruby Rash, Miss Jewell Brown, Mrs. Zennie Candler.

CORINTH—Pearl Warlick, Eliza Hawkins, A. B. Franklin, D. B. Hawkins, G. B. Hawkins.

EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, G. C. Clark, John Clark, Thelma Duckett.

F. SPRINK CREEK—Bill Messer, T. W. Askew, Jesse Cogdill, Maude Askew, Zettie Askew.

HIGH LAND—Owie Davis, Roy L. Davis, Jesse Waldrop, Orpha Sams, Waymon Waldrop.

LIBERTY—Ogle Plemmons, L. F. Plemmons, Dewey Brown, Berry Meadows, H. W. Eblen, Sallie Caldwell, Neppie Norris, Nora Mae Meadows.

L. BIG PINE—Rev. Walter Goforth, Rev. C. A. Worley, W. H. Roberts, Aler Worley, Reagan Worley, Woodall Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—W. G. Price, H. E. Plemmons, N. F. Plemmons, Alton Price, Venson Plemmons, Raymond Price, Arthur Moore, B. B. Plemmons, J. R. Cogdill.

JONES VALLEY—Grady Freeman, B. C. Robinson, J. C. Aldridge, Pearl Jones, Bessie Hayes.

N. F. BIG PINE—J. W. Buckner, A. L. Buckner, W. G. Wilds, L. E. Baker, Flonnie Buckner, Ruby Buckner.

MEADOW FORK—T. A. Moore, R. N. Flemmings, E. L. Haynes.

PAYNES CHAPEL—J. Frank Payne, H. B. Riddle, Robert Payne, Jack V. Joyce, Carrie Price, Iva Payne.

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Robinson, W. C. Brown, Walter Sams, Leslie Teague, Mrs. Henry Roberts.

UNION—C. A. Greene, Wayne Davis, Glifty Davis, H. P. Miller, Mary Davis, Edna Teague, M. A. Kuykendall, Mrs. M. L. Davis.

ZION—Jeter Connor, W. D. Gilispie, Fred Bright, F. W. Connor.

FRENCH BROAD—C. D. Hall, John Allman, Charlie Ponders, Harrison Redmon, Mary Jane Ammons, Ethel Johnson.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Not Reported.

TURKEY CREEK—Not Reported.

HOT SPRINGS—Not Reported.

BEULAH—Not Reported.

REVISED LIST OF MINISTERS

B. B. Plemmons ---------- Luck, N. C.
Walter Goforth ---------- Barnard, N. C.
C . L. Miller ---------- Bluff, N. C.
W. N. Martin ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 5
Fred Pegg ---------- Alexander, N. C.
W. M. Griffin ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Canada Worley ---------- Barnard, N. C.
F. M. McElreath ---------- Leicester, N. C. Rt. 2
P. T. McFee ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
Sam Sexton ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
J. R. Cogdill ---------- Luck, N. C.
R. B. Vaughan ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 1
C. E. Rash ---------- Alexander, N. C.
John Price ---------- Barnard, N. C.

LICENIATE

Jack V. Joyce ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 5
H. R. Ball ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 1

VISITORS

William Worley ---------- French Broad Association
J. N. Watts ---------- French Broad Association
Ira Plemmons ---------- Rep. of Madison Co.
E. N. Gardner ---------- Dunn, N. C.
R. P. McCracken ---------- Haywood Association
I. G. Greer ---------- Manager Thomasville Orphanage
J. Martin ---------- Free-Will Baptist

Record of Proceedings

The New Found Baptist Association convened in its Eighty-second annual session at the Antioch Baptist Church on Friday, August 18, 1933 at 10 o'clock A. M.

The Vice-Moderator in the absence of the Moderator called the body to order. Rev. Walter Goforth led the Association in singing, "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood."

Prayer offered by C. L. Miller.

Time having arrived for preaching Rev. Walter Goforth the appointee preached the introductory sermon using for his subject, "A Good Church."

Prayer, Rev. J. N. Watts.

At this time the Association went into the election of officers for the year as follows: Moderator, W. A. Hawkins; Vice-Moderator, Rev. Robert Vaughan; Clerk and Treasurer, Annie Lee Hawkins.

The Moderator named the following committee:

Time and Place: J. Henry Roberts, A. J. Ball, Canada Worley.

Finance: B. J. Leadford, Olin Jarrett, J. S. Allmond.

Revised list of Ministers: W. N. Martin, Robert Vaughan.

Olin Jarrett and J. Henry Roberts were appointed to act as reading clerks.

At this time all church letters present were called for and read.

On motion which carried the Association accepted Cedar Hill Baptist Church into the Association.

The following visitors were recognized by the Association: William Worley and Rev. J. N. Watts of the French Broad Baptist Association.

The hour having arrived for lunch motion was made and carried to adjourn until 1:30 o'clock. Rev. J. N. Watts dismissed the congregation with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Song, "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day."

Devotional conducted by Rev. Canada Worley, reading from Romans 12.

The moderator announced the body in order for the transaction of business.

The pastor and delegates of Antioch Baptist Church were by the Moderator to act as Committee on religious exercise.

At this time the Association stood for one minute in silent prayer in memory of Dr. M. L. Kesler former manager of Thomasville Orphanage who made his last speech in behalf of the Orphanage before The New Found Baptist Association at Zion Baptist Church a year ago to-day and was killed instantly at the completion of a three hundred mile trip on the edge of the Orphanage grounds when his car plunged in darkness into a passing freight train.

Prayer: Led by Walter Goforth.

Report on Temperance called for and adopted as read.

Report discussed by, Ira Plemmons, C. L. Miller and others.

Motion was made and carried to limit the time of each speaker giving each ten minutes time.

Report on Religious Exercises was called for and passed.

Rev. C. L. Miller was appointed to preach at 8 o'clock Friday P. M. Rev. W. N. Martin 11 o'clock A. M. Saturday. Rev. J. N. Watts 8 o'clock Saturday P. M. and E. N. Gardner 11 o'clock Sunday A. M.

Adjourned until 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

Dismissed by Rev. C. L. Miller.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Devotional conducted by Rev. J. N. Watts using John 17 as a lesson.

The Moderator called the body to order for the transaction of business.

Letters from the various churches that were not handed in the preceeding day were called for. Motion was made and carried to read all letters of the churches to the Association.

The appointment of Committee on Education was deferred until Saturday P. M. service.

Rev. C. L. Miller and William Worley were appointed committee on Missions.

Report on State of Churches called for and adopted.

Report discussed by Walter Goforth, W. N. Martin and J. Henry Roberts.

The following visitors were recognized: Rev. E. N. Gardner, Dr. I. G. Greer and Rev. R. P. McCracken.

Report on Periodicals called for and adopted.

Report discussed by J. Henry Roberts.

Report on Missions called for and adopted.

Report discussed by E. N. Gardner.

Report on Time and Place adopted.

Song: "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day."

Intermission.

Song, "There's a Beautiful Land."

Prayer, Dr. I. G. Greer.

Time having arrived for preaching Rev. W. N. Martin the appointee preached the morning sermon using Rev. 21-1, "A New Heaven and a New Earth," as a subject.

Prayer, Rev. R. P. McCracken.

Song and an old time hand shake.

Motion carried to adjourn until 1:30.

Dissmissed by Rev. E. N. Gardner.

Dinner on the ground.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Song, By Church Choir.

Prayer, Rev. M. C. Radcliff.

Motion was made and carried to give Dr. I. G. Greer at least twenty minutes to discuss the report on Orphanage.

Prayer, E. N. Gardner.

Motion was made and carried to adopt the report on Orphanage when read.

At this time a special collection was taken for printing the minutes amounting to $1.96.

Song by Choir.

J. Henry Roberts and Olin Jarrett was appointed Committee on Education.

Report on Revised List of Ministers called for and adpoted.

Report discussed by Rev. W. N. Martin.
Report on Education read and adopted.
Report discussed by J. Henry Roberts and Rev. E. N. Gardner.
Motion was made and carried that the New Found Baptist Association adopt a rule of disipline to the effect that no church be dismissed from the Association or be taken into the Association only by letter and in good standing.
J. Henry Roberts and B. J. Leadford were appointed as a committee to draw up a resolution of thanks.
Adjourn until 10:00 o'clock Sunday A. M.
Dismissed by Rev. Robert Vaughan.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

Song, By Antioch Choir.
Devotional conducted by Rev. Robert Vaughan. Reading Matt. 28 beginning with verse 16.
Motion made and carried to adopt a program in the Association in order that the business of the Association be carried on in a systematic way.
Report on Sunday School read and adopted.
Report discussed by Rev. J. Martin and Rev. J. N. Watts.
Song, by Choir.
A special collection was taken amounting to $5.87 for printing of the Minutes.
Report on Finance read and adopted. Motion was made and carried to allow the Clerk all money left from printing the Minutes for her time and service.
Appointment of Committee for the coming year 1934.

COMMITTEE

ORPHANAGE—Chan Baldwin, C. L. Miller.
EDUCATION—J. Henry Roberts, Olin Jarrett.
TEMPERANCE—Walter Goforth, Canada Worley.
PERIODICALS—G. B. Hawkins, Jack V. Joyce.
SUNDAY SCHOOL—W. G. Wilds, W. G. Price.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Robert Vaughan, F. M. McElreath, Canada Worley.
MISSIONS—C. A. Green, Baxter Robinson.
PROGRAM COMMITTEE—B. J. Leadford, J. Henry Roberts.
Time having arrived for preaching Rev. E. N. Gardner preached a great sermon using as a lesson IITimothy 1; Mathew 16:21-27 and as a Subject, "The Old Time Religion in The Old Time Way."
Prayer, Mr. J. Martin.
Song, "My Last Move."

The Moderator declared the Eighty-second annual session of The New Found Baptist Association had come to a close to meet with the Liberty Baptist Church, Bluff, N. C., Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1934.

Rev. C. L. Miller to preach the introductory sermon.

W. A. HAWKINS, Moderator,
ROBERT VAUGHAN, Vice-Moderator.
ANNIE LEE HAWKINS, Clerk and Treasurer

REPORTS

Report On Temperance

We the Committee on Temperance offer the following report:

That we as followers of the Lord use our influence against intoxicating liquors and back up the united dry forces of North Carolina, and vote to retain the 18 Amendment

Committee: Rev. Walter Goforth, Joe Plemmons

Report On State Of Churches

We the Committee on Condition of Churches offer the following report:

If our Churches will exercise stricter disipline, and be more carefull to carry out the Ordinances of Christ there will be less confusion and fewer dead members.

Committee: Rev. Walter Goforth, Rev. R. B. Vaughan

Report On Periodicals

We, your committee, are glad to report and refer you to the following religious Periodicals:

(1) Biblical Recorder published at Raleigh, N. C. every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company. N. A. Dunn, president board directors. This paper is an organ of the Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, published at Thomasville, N. C. each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) Archibald Johnson, Editor. This paper is an Orphanage organ of the Baptist of North Carolina.

(3) The Home and Foreign Field, published by the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Ga.

(4) Sunday School Builder—Teacher and Literature, published by the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

Committee: J. Henry Roberts, W. A. Hawkins

Report On Missions

The term Missions in a Biblical sense is an all-inclosure one. The Substances of our Lord's final command to his believers are that the whole Gospel be carried to the whole world. We are included in the number that make up his body of believers, and therefore the responsibility of missionary endeavors rests upon each of us. Some reasons may be advanced for our doing Mission Work.

1, The Lord commands it. This alone is sufficient.

2. The unsaved need the Gospel. There is no other means provided for this salvation.

3. We shall be rewarded for all that we do for the spread of the Gospel. We are saved by grace, it is true; but we shall be rewarded for our works after we are saved.

Committee: C. L. Miller, William Worley

Report On Orphanage

On November 11, 1885, the first child was received into the Orphanage. The last one enrolled, now including mothers aid, July 24, 1933 runs the number up to 3,022. Present in 21 cottages 633; of these 134 are in Kennedy Memorial Home.

Perhaps no other orphanage in all the world is so bound up with the Sunday School as ours. Almost from the beginning our chief support has come from the once a month collection from the Sunday Schools. In more recent years the Thanksgiving offering has been of immense help. If every Sunday School in the State would take the once a month collection it would solve the financial problems.

Committee:

FINANCE REPORT

We your committee on Finance submit the following report. We have collected from the various churches as follows:

Antioch	$ 2.00
Caney Fork	3.40
Corrinth	2.00
F. of Spring Creek	1.25
Liberty	
Lusk Chapel	2.45
Meadow Fork	1.00
Paynes Chapel	.60
Union	2.00
French Broad	2.05
Bear Creek	1.00
Cedar Hill	1.00
Ebenezer	
High Land	1.00
Lower Big Pine	3.25
Jones Valley	3.00
N. F. Big Pine	3.00
Piney Grove	1.75
Zion	2.00
Total	$32.75
Collected by two general contributions	7.83
Making Grand Total	40.58

For Printing The Minutes and the Clerk.

Committee: B. J. Ledford, Olin Jarrett

Report On Education

We your committee on Education beg to report as follows:

The State of North Carolina finance our public schools and have charge of some and are doing a wonderful work educating our young people, but our denominational schools are the highest type of schools to be found and we urge our people to give them their whole hearted support.

Committee: J. Henry Roberts, Olin Jarrett

Report On Sunday School

We your committee on Sunday School respectfully submit the following report:

1st. That all christians make and form a determined resolution to put forth all efforts to enlist more people as regular students and make our Sunday Schools more reaching and better in an educational and spiritual way than in any previous year.

2nd. That we through an effort combine our Sunday School work in our Association and through them we will be able to secure the help of our state organized body of the best educated and most thoughtful christion people of our State.

Active Committee: J. Henry Roberts, Kimsie Ball

Report On Time And Place

We your Committee on Time and Place beg to make the following report:

The 83rd Annual Session of The New Found Baptist Association be held with the Liberty Baptist Church, Bluff, N. C., Madison County, on highway 209, beginning on Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1934.

Rev. C. L. Miller to preach the introductory sermon.

Committee: A. J. Ball, J. Henry Roberts

Resolution Of Thanks

RESOLVED:

1st. That we the 82nd Annual Session of the New Found Baptist Association wish to express to the people of Antioch Baptist Church our thanks and appreciation for their kind hospitality and warm reception they have shown us during this Association, thanking our Lord and Master for the privilege and trusting it will be uplifting to the church in the cause of Christ.

2nd. We wish to thank our visiting brethren for their co-operation and extend our request they be with us next year at Liberty Baptist Church.

Committee: J. Henry Roberts, B. J. Ledford

Our Departed Ones

BEAR CREEK—Harrison Goforth.

CEDAR HILL—Shade Frisbee.

CORRINTH—T. C. Franklin, Deacon.

EBENEZER—H. C. Clark, Mrs. Anna Clark.

LOWER BIG PINE—David Baker.

LUSK CHAPEL—Frank Brown, Miss Etta Brown.

JONES VALLEY—Emit Woody, Richard King, Mrs. Lizer Jane Surrett.

MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Lou Shelton.

UNION—D. H. Teague, Mrs. Lou Meadows.

FRENCH BROAD—Sarah Haney, Delphia Embler, Lizzie Haney.

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION FOR AUGUST, 1933

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gain by Baptisms	Gain by Letter	Gain by Restorations	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exxclusions	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer	Revival Meetings	Ob. of Lord's Supper During Year.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1. Antioch	C	1884	C. W. Reese, Marshall, N. C.	1		11	3			1	1		48	yes	1	1	
2. Bear Creek	C	1905	W. B. Robinson, Marshall, N. C.	2	26							2	24	yes	2	1	
3. Caney Fork	C	1866	J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	2	162	1				7			156	yes	1		
4. Cedar Hill	C	1933	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall, N. C.	3		13	19					1	31	yes		1	
5. Corinth	C		Perry Sprinkle	4								1	74				
6. Ebenezer	C	1870	P. C. Hicks, Canton, N. C.	1	61	9			2	2		2	64				
7. F. of Spring Creek	C	1859	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree, N. C.		90								89				
8. High Land	C	1886	John Price, Barnard, N. C.	2	35		3		1				37				
9. Liberty	C		Everette Sprinkle, Grandview,	1	180								103			2	
10. Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkles, Alexander, N. C.		143	2	1	83	1			1	222				
11. Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree, N. C.	1	226	11	6	1	1	3		2	244	yes	1	1	
12. Jones Valley	C	1899	M. C. Radcliff, Alexander, N. C.	3	98	1	2	1				3	99		1		
13. Meadow Fork	C		Walter Goforth, Barnard, N. C.	3	49	39		1				1	89	yes	1		1
14. N. F. Big Pine	C		D. K. Cohn, Marshall, N. C.	1		5			3				210			1	
15. Paynes Chapel	C		J. N. Watts, Marshall, N. C.	1					3				111				
16. Piney Grove	C	1871	W. B. Robinson, Marshall, N. C.	4	97	23			3				119	yes	2	1	
17. Union	C		F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.	1 3	124							2	122	yes			
18. Zion	C		Walter Goforth, Barnard, N. C.		112		1		7				106				
19. French Broad	C		Everette Sprinkles, Alexander,		204	4	2		6	4		3	191				
20. Turkey Creek			Not Reported														
21. Hot Springs			Not Reported														
22. Beulah			Not Reported														
23. Chestnut Grove			Not Reported														
GRAND TOTAL					1,607	119	37	86	27	17	1	18	2,139		9	8	1

Annie Lee Hawkins, Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, Leicester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.
W. A. Hawkins, Moderator of New Found Baptist Association, Leicester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AUGUST, 1933

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town or Country	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	And Up Adults 25 Years	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Total Enrollment—Including Officers,	Teachers and Pupils What is Your Average Attendance?
1. Antioch	C	George Reemes, Marshall. N. C.	6									35
2. Bear Creek	C	Charley Hawkins. Marshall, N. C.										42
3. Caney Fork	C	Robert Meadows, Marshall, N. C.	11	3	10	15	20	19	20	2	100	75
4. Cedar Hill	C	R. B. Martin, Alexander, N. C.			17	20	10		21		74	
5. Corinth	C	B. B. Hawkins, Leicester, N. C. R. 1									40	
6. Ebenezer	C	G. C. Clark. Leicester, N. C. R. 2	6	7	6		10		6		50	35
7. Flats of Spring Creek	C	N. B. Clark, Spring Creek. N. C.	10								108	49
8. High Land	C	Roy L. Davis, Barnard, N. C.	5								27	22
9. Liberty	C	R. S. Plemmons, Spring Creek, N. C.	5									75
10. Lower Big Pine	C	Aler Worley, Worley, N. C.	6									53⅜
11. Lusk Chapel	C	C. B. Justice, Luck, N. C.	12								107	65
12. Jones Valley	C	Grady Freeman, Leicester, N. C.										54
13. Meadow Fork	C	C. W. Balding, Joe, N. C.	6	18	15		20		12		71	40
14. North Fork Big Pine	C	G. W. Wilds, Big Pine, N. C.	14									
15. Paynes Chapel												
16. Piney Grove	C	Robert Payne, Marshall, N. C.	7	5	10	12	8	15	20		77	55
17. Union	C	C. F. Meadows, Marshall, N. C. R. 1	7								60	36
18. Zion	C	Donnie Gilispie										100
19. French Broad	C	J. M. Embler, Alexander, N. C.	6								130	
20. Turkey Creek												
21. Hot Springs												
22. Beaulah												
23. Chestnut Grove												
GROND TOTAL			101	33	58	47	68	34	79	2	844	736⅜

W. A. Hawkins Moderator of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Leicester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.
Annie Lee Hawkins Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Leicester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.

TABLE III. CHURCH EXPENSES OF NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, AUGUST, 1933

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Orphanage	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building Repair	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing The Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Value All Church Property z
1. Antioch	George Reems, Marshall	$ 20.32	$ 5.50	$	$	$	$	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 47.46	$ 1,100.00
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall	25.23							1.00		26.53	
3. Caney Fork	Mrs. Bettie Graham, Marshall	32.23	3.60	10.59		43.79	4.80	9.00	3.00	1.65	101.96	1,030.00
4. Cedar Hill	Zennie Candler, Alexander	17.48		8.37	1.00	2.00		3.50	1.00		33.35	600.00
5. Corinth	A. B. Franklin. Leicester	40.00	10.00						2.00	35.00	87.00	
6. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester	75.00			10.00		5.41				90.41	1,500.00
7. F. Spring Creek	Bettie Askew, Spring Creek	66.10	4.31				8.84		1.25	1.25	81.75	3,000.00
8. High Land	Mrs. Owie Davis, Barnard	1.00							1.00		2.00	500.00
9. Liberty	H. W. Eblen, Spring Creek	50.00			3.50.00		6.75		1.00		407.75	
0. L. Big Pine	W. H. Roberts, Worley	88.74					22.27		3.25		114.26	1,200.00
1. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	42.46	10.00			2.00	14.00		2.45		70.91	3,000.00
2. Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Leicester	34.18		13.93			10.64	3.00	3.00		64.75	1,000.00
3. Meadow Fork	C. W. Baldwing, Joe. N. C.	57.75					5.50		1.00		64.25	1,000.00
4. N. F. Big Pine	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	114.80				3.00	25.36	6.25	3.00	4.20	156.61	4,000.00
5. Paynes Chapel	Carie Price, Marshall	21.00	4.35								25.35	800.00
6. Piney Grove	Edith Brown, Marshall	54.10	8.00	3.38	3.80		5.10	1.42	1.76	6.51	84.07	1,000.00
7. Union	C. A. Greene, Leicester	55.00		2.80		4.90	4.84		2.00	2.80	72.34	2,000.00
8. Zion	F. W. Connor, Bluff	24.00		2.55					2.00		28.55	2,000.00
9. French Broad	Ethel Johnson, Alexander	48.00			25.00	5.00		10.00			89.00	1,500.00
20. Turkey Creek	Not Reported											
21. Hot Springs	Not Reported											
22. Beaulah	Not Reported											
23. Chestnut Grove	Not Reported											
Total		$867.69	$45.76	$41.62	$390.30	$60.69	$113.51	$33.67	$30.71	$51.41	$1,648.30	$25,230.00

All Postoffices are North Carolina.
Annie Lee Hawkins Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Liecester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.
W. A. Hawkins Moderator New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Leicester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.

New Found Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1934

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Spring Creek, N. C.

August 17, 1934

The Next Session of the New Found Baptist Association will be held with the North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church, Big Pine, N. C. Beginning at 10:00 o'clock A. M. on Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1935. Rev. D. K. Cohn to preach the Introductory sermon.

Directory of the Association

OFFICERS

REV. WALTER GOFORTH, Moderator ---------- Barnard, N. C.
ORA PLEMMONS, Vice-Moderator ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
ANNIE LEE HAWKINS, Clerk and Treasurer -- Leicester, N. C., Rt. 2
JACK V. JOYCE, Reading Clerk ---------- Marshall, N. C.
H. W. EBLEN, Reading Clerk ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.

COMMITTEE

Finance—T. A. Moore, W. F. Conner.
Sunday School—W. A. Hawkins, Rev. J. L. Bragg.
Religious Exercises—H. W. Eblen, Eugene Moore.
Revised List of Ministers—Marion Coward, Reagan Worley.
Time and Place—L. E. Baker, John Coward, J. Henry Roberts
Memorial—Earnest Massey, Ira Plemmons.
Missions—Rev. J. L. Bragg, Fred Jarvis.
Periodicals—J. Henry Roberts, W. A. Hawkins.
Orphanage—C. L. Miller, R. D. Covington.
Temperance—Ira Plemmons, C. W. Worley.
Education—J. Henry Roberts, Olin Jarrett.

Directory of Churches

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Antioch—Rev. W. C. Reese ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Bear Creek—Rev. Vaughan Fisher ---------- Marshell, N. C.
Caney Fork—Rev. Daniel Cohn ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Cedar Hill—Rev. Fred Pegg ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Corinth—Gone to another Association.
Ebenezer—Rev. P. C. Hicks ---------- Canton, N. C.
Flats Spring Creek—Rev. J. Y. Davis ---------- Crabtree, N. C.
French Broad—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles ---------- Marshall, N. C.
High Land—Rev. John Price ---------- Barnard, N. C.
Liberty—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Lower Big Pine—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Lusk Chapel—Rev. D. D. Russell ---------- Crabtree, N. C., Rt. 1
Jones Valley—Rev. Perry Sprinkles ---------- Emma, N. C.
Meadow Fork—Rev. Walter Goforth ---------- Barnard, N. C.
North Fork Big Pine—Rev. Daniel Cohn ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Paynes Chapel—Burgin Robinson ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Piney Grove—Rev. W. B. Robinson ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Pine Grove W. A.—Rev. F. M. McElreath ------ Leicester, N. C., Rt. 2
Union—Rev. F. M. McElreath ---------- Leicester, N. C., Rt. 2
Zion—Rev. J. P. Davis ---------- Hart-fort, Tenn.
Hot Springs—Rev. J. L. Bragg ---------- Horse Shoe, N. C.
Beaulah—
Chestnut Grove—

Churches and Messengers

ANTIOCH—W. C. Reese, George Reems, Andy Ball, Olin Jarrett, Eugene Reems, Lorado Ponder.

BEAR CREEK—John Goforth, Mrs. H. E. Ball, Floyd Wilson, Verna Ball.

CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts, B. J. Ledford, Curtis Baily, James Wilson, Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Mrs. Percilla Ledford.

CEDAR HILL—Linron Neatherton, Jessie Rash, A. L. Rash.

CORINTH—Joined Another Association.

EBENEZER—Gennesee Clark, John Miller, Herma Ducket, Anna Dee Ducket, Thelma Ducket.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK—John Coward, Furman Willett, Jesse Cogdill, Zettie Askew, Mrs. Maude Askew, Mrs. Ethel Askew.

FRENCH BROAD—J. R. Mauck, Roy Edwards, Harrison Redmond, Mitch Embler, John Allman, Ethel Johnson, Mrs. Jesse Parris.

HIGH LAND—Andy Moore, Roy Davis, Johnnie Goforth.

LIBERTY—H. W. Eblen, C. W. Coward, L. F. Plemmons, Neppie Norris, Mary Riddle.

LOWER BIG PINE—A. E. Worley, Woodall Worley, Edward Randle, Fletcher Ball, W. H. Roberts.

LUSK CHAPEL—H. E. Plemmons, J. M. Coward, J. M. Plemmons, M. C. Plemmons, Raymond Price.

JONES VALLEY—J. C. Aldredge, Robert Woody, Grady Freeman, Floyd Aldredge.

MEADOW FORK—Earnest Presnell, Sam Flemming, Mrs. C. W. Balding, Mrs. Bera Foster.

NORTH FORK BIG PINE—Mr. and Mrs. Noe Buckner, Mrs. Ruby Buckner, Effie Worley, Mrs. Earnest Massey, Mr. Dewey Buckner, J. W. Buckner, G. W. Wilds, L. E. Baker.

PAYNES CHAPEL—H. B. Riddle, Ise Price, Dillard Sluder, J. R. Payne, Frank Payne.

PINEY GROVE—M. F. Reems, Edd Reems, Frank Graham, C. V. Chasteen, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Edith Brown, Thula Graham, Kathleen Reems.

PINE GROVE W. A.—Mr. and Mrs. Erskin Brackett, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Meadows, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Hensley, Mrs. Captian Miller.

UNION—C. F. Meadows, Jeter Cassada, Glenn Teague, Glifty Davis, H. P. Miller, Claude Meadows.

ZION—W. M. Bright, Dannie Glispie, Lawrence Kirkpatrick, N. C. Waldrop, W. C. Conner, Eula Glispie, Ona Bright.

HOT SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Ira Plemmons, Mrs. C. H. Hazlewood, R. C. Kirby, Bob Sexton, Lucile Collins, Pearl Fowler, Alma Johnson.

BEAULAH— Not Reported.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Not Reported.

REVISED LIST OF MINISTERS

Pastors

Rev. Walter Goforth ---------- Barnard, N. C.
Rev. Fred Pegg ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Rev. F. M. McElreath ---------- Leicester, N. C., Rt. 2
Rev. John Price ---------- Barnard, N. C.

Non-Pastors

Rev. B. B. Plemmons ---------- Luck, N. C.
Rev. C. L. Miller ---------- Bluff, N. C.
Rev. W. N. Martin ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 5
Rev. C. A. Worley ---------- Barnard, N. C.
Rev. P. T. McFee ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
Rev. Sam Sexton ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Cogdill ---------- Luck, N. C.
Rev. R. B. Vaughan ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rev. C. E. Rash ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Rev. W. M. Griffin ---------- Alexander, N. C.

LECENIATE

Rev. Jack V. Joyce ---------- Joe, N. C.
Rev. H. R. Ball ---------- Marshall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rev. Eugene Reems ---------- Marshall, N. C. Rt. 1
Rev. Eugene Moore ---------- Spring Creek, N. C.
Rev. L. P. Stretchland ---------- Luck, N. C.
Rev. Mitch Embler ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Rev. W. T. Woody ---------- Trust, N. C.

VISITORS

Rev. J. L. Bragg ---------- Horse Shoe, N. C.
Rev. W. C. Blount ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Rev. D. K. Cohn ---------- Marshall, N. C.
Fred Jarvis, Clerk French Broad Association ---------- Mars Hill, N. C.
William Worley ---------- Marshall, N. C.
R. D. Covington, Representing Thomasville Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.
M. A. Huggins, Secretary and Treasurer Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. L. B. Olive ---------- Mars Hill, N. C.

Record of Proceedings

The New Found Baptist Association convened in its seventy-nineth annual session at the Liberty Baptist Church on Friday, Auugust 17, 1934 at 10 o'clock a. m.

The moderator called the body to order. Rev. Walter Goforth lead the association in singing "Amazing Grace." Prayer offered by Rev. Walter Goforth.

Time having arrived for preaching Rev. C. L. Miller the appointee preached the introductory sermon using for his subject: Matthew 3:1-2. The Church and The Kingdom.

The moderator declared the body in order for the transaction of business.

Motion was made and carried that the delegates present constitute the meeting and the following officers were elected.

Moderator, Rev. Walter Goforth; Vice-Moderator, Ira Plemmons; Clerk and Treasurer, Annie Lee Hawkins.

Motion was made and carried to adopt the old plan of business in the association and withdraw from the program that was prepared by the program committee.

The Moderator named Jack V. Joyce and H. W. Eblen reading clerks.

On motion which carried the association accepted Pine Grove Baptist Church, West Asheville into the association.

The following visitors were recognized by the association: Rev. J. L. Bragg, W. C. Blount, D. K. Cohn, Fred Jarvis, and William Worley.

T. A. Moore and F. W. Conner were appointed to act as committee on Finance.

W. A. Hawkins and Rev. J. L. Bragg were appointed to act as committee on Sunday School.

Adjourned for lunch until 1:30 o'clock p. m.

Dismissed by Rev. J. L. Bragg.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Song: "We'll Work 'Till Jesus Comes."

Devotional by Rev. W. C. Blount.

R. D. Covington, representing Thomasville Orphanage, was extended a hearty welcome.

H. W. Eblen and Eugene Moore was appointed as committee on Religious exercise.

All church letters present were read and adopted.

Report on Orphanage adopted as read.

Report discussed by R. D. Covington.

At this time the association stood for one moment in silent prayer in behalf of Mr. M. L. Kesler fromer manager of Thomasville Orphanage, who made his last speech in behalf of the Orphanage before the New Found Baptist Association two years ago today at Zion Baptist chuch and was killed on his way home when his car plunged in darkness into a passing freight train.

A special collection was taken for the Orphanage amounting to $6.02.

Report on Education called for and adopted as read.

Discussion of report left open.

Report on Temperance read and adopted.

Report discussed by Ira Plemmons, T. A. Moore, J. Henry Roberts.
Report on State of Churches read and adopted.
Report discuesed by C. A. Worley, J. Henry Roberts, William Worley, D. K. Cohn.
A collection was taken to pay $1.18 indebtedness of the association.
Committee on Revised list of Ministers appointed.
Committee: Marion Coward, Reagon Worley.
Report on Religious Exercise called for read and adopted.
Adjourned until 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning.
Dismissed by William Worley.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Song: "There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day."
Prayer: Harrison Roberts.
Devotion conducted by Jack V. Joyce.
The Moderator called the body to order for the transaction of business.
Motion was made and carried to drop the Turky Creek Baptist Church from The New Found Baptist Association since it had joined with another association.
L. E. Baker, John Coward and J. Henry Roberts were appointed to act as committee on Time and Place. Earnest Massie and Ira Plemmons were appointed to act as committee on Memorials.
Report on Periodicals called for read and adopted.
Discussion of report left open.
Church letter that had not already been handed in called for and read.
Report on Memorials called for and read.
Report discussed by Ira Plemmons, C. A. Worley, Walter Goforth.
Welcome extended to visitors.
Time having arrived for preahing Rev. Robert Vaughan the appointee preached the morning sermon using Act. 37-47, "A True Church" as a subject.
Song and an old time hand shake. Motion carried to adjourn until 1:30. Dismissed by H. W. Eblen.
Dinner on ground.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Song: "Amazing Grace."
Prayer: Wiliam Worley.
Devotional by Rev. J. L. Bragg.
Welcome extended to the following visitors: Rev. L. B. Olive, M. A. Huggins and Robert Tweed.
Report on Missions read and adopted.
Report discussed by M. A. Huggins, Rev. L. B. Olive.
The association giving Mr. Huggins thirty minutes to discuss Missions.
Report on Time and Place read and adopted.
Report on Finance called for and read.
There being not enough money collected for printing the minutes a special collection was taken amounting to $1.34.
Motion was made and carried to allow the moderator to appoint the following committee for the year 1935.

COMMITTEE

ORPHANAGE—Eugene Moore, Jack V. Joyce.
EDUCATION—H. W. Eblen, J. Henry Roberts.
TEMPERANCE—Ira Plemmons, Canada Worley.
PERIODICALS—Chan Balding, R. N. Flemmings.
SUNDAY SCHOOL—W. G. Wilds, Noe Buckner.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Robert Vaughan, Eugene Moore.
MISSIONS—Harrison Roberts, James Wilson.

Motion made and carried to rectify mistake in age of New Found Baptist Association. Since the history on record shows the association was organized at the Old New Found Baptist Church in the Leciseter section in 1855.

Motion carried to adjourn until 9:30 Sunday morning.

Dismissed by M. A. Huggins.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

Song: "Down At The Cross."

Prayer: William Worley.

Devotional: W. T. Woody, using Psalm 100.

The Moderator appointed W. A. Hawkins and William Worley as committee on Resolution of Thanks.

Report on Sunday School read and adopted.

Report discussed by William Worley, H. W. Eblen.

Report on Resolution of Thanks read and adopted.

Motion made and carried to appoint a committee to investigate and see the various churches of the Association that want to organize Sunday School revival work.

Committee: R. N. Flemming, chairman, Ethel Brown, H. R. Ball, Tyson Worley, Clayton Riddle, Floyd Conner, Noah Buckner, Annie Lee Hawkins.

At this time a collection was taken for printing the minutes amounting to $3.35.

Time having arrived for preaching Rev. Eugene Moore preached the 11:00 o'clock sermon using Prov. 8 as a subject..

Song and an old time hand shake.

The moderator declared the seventy-nineth session of the New Found Baptist Association had come to a close to meet with the North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church, Big Pine, N. C. beginning on Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1935.

Rev. D. K. Cohn to preach the introductory sermon.

REV. WALTER GOFORTH, Moderator.
IRA PLEMMONS, Vice-Moderator.
ANNIE LEE HAWKINS, Clerk and Treasurer.

REPORTS

Report On Orphanage

On November 11, 1885 the first child was received into the orphanage. We now have in the institution 627 children and help through our Mothers Aid department 178 children. Over 3,000 have been helped in our orphanage since it opened. What a blessing this has been to helpless orphan children in our state.

Almost from the beginning our chief support has come from the once a month collections from the Sunday Schools and a Thanksgiving

offering once a year. If every church would adopt this plan it would solve our financial problem.

Your committee earnestly recommends that every Sunday School take a once a month collection and a Thanksgiving offering for our Orphanage.

Respectfully Submitted.
C. L. Miller.
R. D. Covington

Report On Education

We, your committee on Education, beg to report as follows:

The State of North Carolina have charge of our public schools and colleges, educating our young people in book knowledge, but we have Baptist schools and colleges, namely Mars Hill, Meredith, Campbell, Fruitland, Chowan College and Wake Forest college.

Our schools are our hopes for the training of teachers, preachers, and leaders and we heartily recommend that our Baptist Churches support these schools, where the Lord's gospel is taught, with their prayers and influence.

"I am the light of the World. Whosoever shall follow me will not have to walk in darkness but shall have the light of life.—John 8:12."

Committee:
J. Henry Roberts
Olin Jarrett

Report On Temperance

We, your committee on Temperance, submit the following report:

1st. We congratulate the members of this association for their almost unanimous support for the retention of the 18th amendment.

2nd. We are unalterbly opposed to the repeal of the weakening of the State laws that is now on the statute books of N. C. We recommend more stringent laws to govern the whisky traffic.

3rd. We demand that the courts of this state more effectively administer the laws governing the sale anl use of liquor. We feel that much of the drunkenness has been caused by the laxity of the courts in the enforcement of the liquor laws.

4th. We demand that drunken or intoxicated automobile drivers be punished by being given prison sentences, and that the practice of suspending sentences for that crime be stopped.

5th We recommend that our Baptist people vote for dry candidates for office regardless of past political affiliations.

Ira Plemmons
C. A. Worley.

Report On State Of Churches

The committee on Condition of the Churches find the churches in need of more zeal and courage and diiipline. We find they all have pastors and Sunday Schools.

R. B. Vaughan
C. A. Worley

Report On Religious Exercises

We, your committee on Religious Exercises, report as follows:

Rev. C. A. Worley will preach Friday at 7:30 p. m. Rev. Robert Vaughan will preach Saturday 11:00 a. m. Rev. Walter Goforth will preach Saturday at 7:30 p. m., and Rev. Eugene Moore at 11:00 a. m. Sunday.

Respectfully submitted
H. W. Eblen
Eugene Moore

Report On Periodicals

We your committee on Periodicals, beg to submit the following report. We note with regret the scarcity of families taking Denominational papers. We realize that through the printed page much good or bad can be accomplished therefore we recommend that every church in our association be active this next year in stressing the need of denominational papers in the home in order that our young people may have something wholesome with which to feed their minds.

We recommend the following papers published by our various denominational activities.

Charity and Children, published by our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, N. C.

The Biblical Recorder, the organ of our general State work.

Home and Foreign Fields, the organ of our Foreign Mission Board.

We feel that every church in our association at our next annual session should report at least five families in each church into which some of our denominational papers enter.

Respectfully submitted,
G. B. Hawkins,
Jack V. Joyce.

Report On Missions

We find from a study of the Bible that missions are taught emphatically by our Lord and the Apostles and therefore are enjoined upon us as a very important part of our christian duty. Missions are divided into three classes, Home, State and Foreign. We believe that Missions like charity should begin at home. If our people are once led to see their duty in regard to Missions at home and become active in that division of work they can easily be shown a vision of missionary needs beyond. In order to get more of our people interested in Missions, we would recommend the following:

1st. That pastors and Sunday School teachers emphasize this part of the Lord's work.

2nd. That literature specially bearing on the subject be placed in the hands of our people.

3rd. That we, as christian workers, have competent teachers to instruct our people in regard to this duty.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Blount,
William Worley

Report On Time and Place

Your committee on Time and Place recommend that the eightieth annual session of the New Found Baptist Association be held with the North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church. Beginning on Friday before the third Sunday in August 1935, at 10:00 A. M.

Rev. D. K. Cohn to preach the introductory sermon.

Committee
L. E. Baker,
J. B. Coward,
J. Henry Roberts.

Report On Sunday School

We, your committee on Sunday School, submit the following report:

(a) Recognizing that the Sunday School is the preparatory education for the church, we urge Baptist parentage to see to it that their children attend a Baptist Sunday School.

(b) We recommend that parents see to it that their children are supplied with Baptist literature, educated in Baptist colleges and filled with Baptist Spirit. If this is done our churches will keep pace and the cause of the Master will be secure.

Rev. J. L. Bragg,
W. A. Hawkins

Finance Report

Collected from the various churches $45.45. Collected by two general collections and from individuals $6.25. Making a total of $51.70 for printing the minutes and for the clerk.

Resolution Of Thanks

1st. That we the New Found Baptist Association wish to express to the people of Liberty Baptist Church our thanks and appreciation for their kind hospitality and warm reception they have shown us during this association. Thanking our Lord and Master for the privelege and trusting it will be uplifting to the church in the cause of Christ.

2nd. We wish to thank our visiting brethern for their cooperation and extend our request that they be with us next year at North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church.

W. A. Hawkins,
William Worley

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

Whereas it has pleased God to take to himself Berry Redmond, Mrs. A. J. Roberts, J. T. Shelton, Mrs. Harrison Goforth, Relia A. Plemmons, Della Plemmons, A. J. Cogdill, J. C. West, Eula Gillispie, Eva Randle, Mrs. H. L. Duckett, Kate Price, Mrs. A. M. Lunsford, William Payne, Mrs. Harriet Buckner, Mrs. Kate Wright, Beckie Sector and James Woody.

We bow in humble submission to His Holy Will. This association extends to the families our sympathy and point them to the Master who will console. And may those who have loved ones on the other side so live that they may gain them in the eternal heaven of God's Glory.

Ira Plemmons
Earnest Massey

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION FOR AUGUST, 1934

	CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year.	Gain by Baptisms	Gain by Letters	Gain by Statements	Gain by Restorations	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Erasures	Loss by Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet.	Revival Meetings	Ob. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1.	Antioch	C	1884	M. C. Reece, Marshall, N. C.	1		3						1		62	yes	1	1	
2.	Bear Creek	C	1905	Vaughan Fisher, Marshall, N. C.	2		2	5	1					1	26	yes	1		
3.	Caney Fork	C	1866	Daniel Cohn, Marshall, N. C.			1	1			9			2	148	yes	1	1	
4.	Cedar Hill	C	1932	Fred Pegg, Alexander, N. C.	3			1			1				31	yes	1	1	
5.	Corinth	C		Joined Another Association															
6.	Ebenezer	C	1870	P. C. Hicks, Canton, N. C.	2					2	2			1	61	yes	1		
7.	F. of Spring Creek	C	1854	J. Y. Davis, Crabtree, N. C.	3	89	4		1	1	5			3	87		1		
8.	French Broad	C		E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, N. C.	2 4	197	21	5			7	4		1	205	yes	1	1	
9.	High Land	C		John Price, Barnard, N. C.							4				30				
10.	Liberty	C	1906	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, N. C.	1	103	15	11		6	2				133		1	2	
11.	Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkles, Alexander, N. C.	3	143	21	2			2	5		1	171	yes	2	1	2
12.	Lusk Chapel	C	1889	D. D. Russell, Crabtree, N. C.	4		13	8			7				238	yes	1	1	
13.	Jones Valley	C	1899	Perry Sprinkles, Emma, N. C.	3						5		69		25		1		
14.	Meadow Fork	C		Walter Goforth, Barnard, N. C.		88	44	2	3	1	1			1	136	yes	1	1	1
15.	N. F. Big Pine	C		Daniel Cohn, Marshall, N. C.		210	26	5			1			1	226		1	1	
16.	Paynes Chapel	C	1887	Burgin Roberson, Marshall, N. C.	1		8	2			3	1		2	118		3		
17.	Pine Grove W. A.	T		F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.			14	3							63				
18.	Piney Grove	C	1871	W. B. Robinson, Marshall, N. C.	4	119	14	3			4	1	3	1	131	no	2	1	
19.	Union	C		F. M. McElreath, Leicester, N. C.	1 3	124		3			4					no		1	
20.	Zion	C		J. P. Davis, Hartford, Tenn.	2	108	13	3			3				126	no	1	1	
21.	Hot Springs	T		J. L. Bragg, Horse Shoe, N. C.	1 3	45		11						2	57	no	1		3
22.	Beaulah	C		Not Reported															
23.	Chestnut Grove	C		Not Reported															
	TOTAL					1226	199	65	5	10	60	11	73	16	2011		23	13	6

Annie Lee Hawkins, Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, Leicester, Route 2, State of North Carolina.
Rev. Walter Goforth, Moderator of New Found Baptist Association, Barnard, State of North Carolina.

Annie Lee Hawkins, Clerk of New Found Baptist Association
Rev. Walter Goforth, Moderator of New Found Baptist Association

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF N. C. AUGUST 1934

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Years	primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years And Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—	What Is Your Average Attendance?
1.	Antioch	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, N. C.	14	12	10	13					6	55	49
2.	Bear Creek	Floyd Wilson, Marshall, N. C.											23
3.	Caney Fork	Curtis Bailey, Marshall, N. C.	1	9	7	12	14	10		2	16	71	36
.4	Cedar Hill	R. B. Martin, Alexander, N. C.	10	15	15	20		15			7	82	48
5.	Corinth	Joined Another Association.											
6.	Ebenezer	George Smith, Leicester, N. C.	10		7	19		13			7	56	32
7.	Flats of Spring Creek	N. B. Clark, Spring Creek, N. C.										63	35
8.	French Broad	McClure White, Alexander, N. C.		10	10	12	15	34			10	91	
9.	High Land	No Report.											
10.	Liberty	S. R. Plemmons, Spring Creek, N. C.		15	12		25	28			5	85	60
11.	Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley, N. C.									11		74
12.	Lusk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons, Trust, N. C.									12	170	106
13.	Jones Valley	J. C. Aldridge, Leicester, N. C.											43
14.	Meadow Fork	C. W. Balding, Joe, N. C.											
15.	North Fork Big Pine		10		18	15	24	25			15	107	89
16.	Paynes Chapel	W. N. Martin, Marshall, N. C.									8		53
17.	Pine Grove W. A.												50
18.	Piney Grove	Chester Brown, Marshall, N. C.		15	12	16	18	18			9	79	
19.	Union	Glenn Teague, Leicester, N. C.	4	6	5	9	6	18	2	7			30
20.	Zion	F. W. Conner, Buff, N. C.											
21.	Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazlewood, Hot Springs	12	10	24	10	35	35	16	12	9	154	89
22.	Beaulah	Not Reported.											
23.	Chestnut Grove	Not Reported.											
	TOTAL		61	92	120	126	137	196	18	21	105	1013	817

Annie Lee Hawkins, Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Leicester, State of North Carolina.
Rev. Walter Goforth, Moderator of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Leicester, State of North Carolina.

TABLE III. CHURCH EXPENSES OF NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AUGUST, 1934

CHURCHES	REGULAR CLERK AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk	Orphanage and Hospitals	Given by Church	Co-operative Program	Valuation of All Church Property
1 Antioch	George Reems Marshall	$ 26.25	$	$ 5.75	$	$	$ 8.00	$	$ 2.75	$	$ 42.75	$	$ 1,100.00
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall	20.43							1.00				
3. Caney Fork	Evelyn Wilson, Marshall	37.48					13.81		1.81		53.00		1,030.00
4. Cedar Hill	Naomi Rash, Alexander	30.00								4.00	50.00		600.00
5. Corinth	Gone to Another Association												
6. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester	42.00			250.00		7.53		1.00		49.53		1,500.00
7. F. Spring Crk.	Zettie Askew, Spring Creek	77.81		13.61			7.59		1.60	1.61	110.61		3,000.00
8. French Broad	Ethel Johnson, Alexander	65.46	10.00		5.00				2.50		80.46		1,000.00
9. High Land	Mrs. Owie Davis, Barnard	10.00							1.00				500.00
10. Liberty	H. W. Eblen, Spring Creek	65.60	32.27	29.27	64.54		2.00		1.00		162.41		2,500.00
11. L. Big Pine	Tyson Worley, Worley	97.28				45.78		5.85	4.00		168.68	28.77	1,200.00
12. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	92.28		19.97		3.60	5.71		2.75		123.06		3,000.00
13. Jones Valley	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Leicester	27.11			21.00		7.65	2.30	1.96	4.11	42.84		1,000.00
14. Meadow Fork	Russell Fleming, Joe, N. C.	90.09			10.00				3.07		100.00		800.00
15. N. F. Big Pine	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	154.04			2.62		26.08		3.41	7.15	163.81		4,000.00
16. Paynes Chapel	Bervie Riddle, Marshall	35.00		20.96	10.00		5.08		.85		71.04		800.00
17. P. Grove W. A.	Mrs. G. W. Johnson, W. Ashe.	15.00	75.00		30.00	54.85		100.00	5.00				
18. Piney Grove	Edith Brown, Marshall	47.48	10.00	37.20		1.00	10.15	8.00	4.00	41.51	157.34		1,000.00
19. Union	C. A. Greene, Leicester	68.85	16.65	25.00		5.05	6.60		2.75	5.00	115.50		2,000.00
20. Zion	F. W. Conner, Bluff	60.00	32.00		36.00				2.00		103.00		2,000.00
21. Hot Springs	R. C. Kirby, Hot Springs	110.00					16.00		4.00	57.60	167.60	5.00	2,000.00
22. Beaulah	Not Reported												
23 Chestnut Grove	Not Reported												
TOTAL		$1,172.16	$175.92	$151.72	$429.16	$110.28	$116.10	$116.15	$45.45	$120.98	$1,761.63	$33.77	$29,030.00

Annie Lee Hawkins, Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Leicester, Rt. 2, State of North Carolina.
Rev. Walter Goforth, Moderator of New Found Baptist Association, P. O. Barnard, State of North Carolina.

New Found Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1935

Eightieth Annual Session

Held with

North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church

Big Pine, N. C.

August 16, 1935

The next session of the New Found Baptist Association will be held with the Meadow Fork Baptist church, Joe, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1936, beginning at 10 A. M. on Thursday. Rev. Eugene Moore to preach the Introductory Sermon

New Found Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1935

Eightieth Annual Session

Held with

North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church

Big Pine, N. C.

August 16, 1935

The next session of the New Found Baptist Association will be held with the Meadow Fork Baptist church, Joe, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1936, beginning at 10 A. M. on Thursday. Rev. Eugene Moore to preach the Introductory Sermon

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

REV. P. T. McFEE, Moderator ..... Hot Springs, N. C.
GEO. W. WILD, Vice-Moderator ..... Big Pine, N. C.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer ..... R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
H. W. EBLEN, Reading Clerk ..... Spring Creek, N. C.
JACK V. JOYCE, Reading Clerk ..... Joe, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Finance — W. H. Roberts, C. A. Worley, W. C. Coward.
Sunday Schools — G. W. Wild, W. N. Martin.
Religious Exercise — The North Fork Big Pine delegates.
Old Age Ministers' Relief — Rev. C. A. Worley, H. E. Plemmons.
Time and Place — Jack V. Joyce, H. W. Eblen, James Wilson.
Memorial—H. W. Eblen, K. A. Wild.
Missions—W. H. Roberts, James Wilson.
Periodicals — Rev. C. L. Miller, W. H. Roberts.
Orphanage — Jack V. Joyce, I. G. Greer
Education — H. W. Eblen, J. Henry Roberts.
Temperance — Ira Plemmons, C. A. Worley.
Sunday School Convention—H. W. Eblen, H. E. Plemmons, Rev. W. N. Martin.
Resolution of Thanks — Ira Plemmons, J. Henry Roberts.
State of Churches — J. W. Buckner, James Wilson.

VISITORS

Rev. J. C. Owen — Representing Temperance ..... Spruce Pine, N. C.
I. G. Greer — Representing Thomasville Orphanage ..... Thomasville, N. C.
S. C. Roberts ..... Oteen, N. C.
Rev. C. A. Upchurch — Representing Biblical Recorder, ... Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. W. A. Sams, Moderator, French Broad Baptist Association, ... Marshall, N. C.
Rev. D. K. Cohn ..... Marshall, N. C.
Rev. E. F. Sprinkle ..... R. 2, Alexander, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Pipes ..... R-4, Asheville, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Bragg ..... Marshall, N. C.
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Worley and Daughter, Nan, ... Walnut, N. C.
Stella Buckner ..... French Broad Association
Prof. R. L. Moore ..... Mars Hill, N. C.
Joe Payne and wife ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hal Wild, Wife and Daughter, Edna, ... Detroit, Mich.
A. W. Whitehurst ..... Marshall, N. C.
William Worley ..... Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES

Goforth, Rev. Walter ..... Barnard, N. C.
McElreath, Rev. F. M. ..... R. 2, Leicester, N. C.

Pegg, Rev. Fred ..... Alexander, N. C.

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Bragg, Rev. J. L. ..... Marshall, N. C.
Cohn, Rev. D. K. ..... Marshall, N. C.
Davis, Rev. J. Y. ..... Clyde, N. C.
Fisher, Rev. V. C. ..... R. 2, Marshall, N. C.
Hicks, Rev. P. C. ..... Canton, N. C.
Reynolds, Rev. R. T. ..... Canton, N. C.
Roberson, Rev. W. B. ..... R.2, Marshall, N. C.
Sprinkle, Rev. Everett F. ..... R. 2, Alexander, N. C.
Sprinkle, Rev. Perry ..... Emma, N. C.
Reese, Rev. Cecil ..... R. 3, Marshall, N. C.

LECENIATE

Embler, J. M. ..... Alexander, N. C.
Joyce, Jack V. ..... Joe, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Ball, Rev. Kimsey ..... R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Cogdill, Rev. J. R. ..... Luck, N. C.
Griffin, Rev. W. M. ..... Alexander, N. C.
Haynes, Rev. Jesse ..... Joe, N. C.
Hall, Rev. Sam ..... R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Martin, Rev. W. N. ..... R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Moore, Rev. Eugene ..... Spring Creek, N. C.
Miller, Rev. C. L. ..... Bluff, N. C.
Miller, Rev. Coplain ..... West Asheville, N. C.
McFee, Rev. P. T. ..... Hot Springs, N. C.
McHane, Rev. S. L. ..... West Asheville, N. C.
Orr, Rev. Carl ..... West Asheville, N. C.
Plemmons, Rev. B. B. ..... Luck, N. C.
Price, Rev. John ..... Barnard, N. C.
Rash, Rev. C. E. ..... Alexander, N. C.
Vaughn, Rev. Robert ..... R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
West, Rev. Guy ..... Alexander, N. C.
Worley, Rev. Canada A. ..... Worley, N. C.
Woody, Rev. Taylor ..... Luck, N. C.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH — Cecil Reese, George Reems, Robert Vaughn, Andy Ball, Eugene Reems, Lorado Ponder.

BEAR CREEK — John Goforth, H. W. Ball, Mrs. H. W. Ball Mrs. R. P. Ball, Miss Verna Ball.

BEAULAH — F. M. McElreath, C. G. Sharp, Maude Teague.

CORINTH — Not Reported.

CEDAR HILL — Mrs. C. N. Rash, Limon Netherston, R. B. Martin, C. E.

Rash.

CHESTNUT GROVE — Not Reported

CANEY FORK — James Wilson, J. Henry Roberts, Miss Noah Riddle, Garland Farmer, Mrs. Garland Farmer, C. H. Baley, B. J. Ledford.

EBENEZER — Herma Duckett, C. E. Duckett, Grover Clark, Ruth Duckett, Fulmar Duckett.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK — J. R. Woody, Furman Williett, Zeltia Askew, Mrs. Burnett Duckett, Mrs. Ethel Askew.

FRENCH BROAD — J. H. Redmon, Guy West, M.C. White, Sallie Freeman, Carl Burnett, J. R. Mauk, Delia Parris, Jennie Parris.

HIGH LAND — Joe Anderson, Owie Davis, Mary Anderson, Roy L. Davis, Rev. John Price.

HOT SPRINGS — U. S. Collins, Mrs. Frank Lunsford, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Ira Plemmons, Rev. P. T. McFee.

JONES VALLEY—B. C. Robinson, E. B. Woody, Mrs. Bessie Hayes.

LIBERTY — W. D. Haney, L. F. Plemmons, Dewey Brown, Troy Haney, S. R. Plemmons, W. C. Coward, H. W. Eblen.

LOWER BIG PINE—A. E. Worley, Tyson Worley, Fletcher Ball, Ki Caldwell, W. H. Roberts, C. A. Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL — Sol Plemmons, C. B. Justice, M. C. Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons, Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Raymond Price.

MEADOW FORK—T. A. Moore, R. N. Fleming, L. C. Justice, Mrs. Rena Forester.

NORTH FORK BIG PINE — J. W. Buckner, G. W. Wild, K. A. Wild, Mrs. Nan Buckner, Miss Clara Buckner, Eunice Davis, Geraldine Baker, L.E.Baker.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL — Joe Price, Curtis Price, D. F. Sluder, H. B. Riddle, Kie Lunsford, J. Frank Payne, W. N. Martin, Mrs. Sallie Price.

PINE GROVE, W. A. — No delegates reported.

PINEY GROVE — C. V. Chasteen, Frank Grayham, Ed Reems, E. W. Riddle, Bertie Teague, Miss Edith Brown.

UNION — Not Reported.

ZION — W. J. Connor, C. M. Fenderson, W. M. Bright, M. D. Gillespie, C. L. Miller.

MINUTES

The New Found Baptist Association of North Carolina met in its eightieth Annual Session August 16, 1935, with North Fork Big Pine Baptist Church.

At 10 A. M. the Association convened with the Moderator, Rev. Walter Goforth, presiding.

Devotional by Rev. P. T. McFee. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. D. K. Cohn. Prayer by Rev. Everett Sprinkle.

The Moderator announced the body in order for the transaction of business.

Election of Officers: Moderator, Rev. P. T. McFee. Clerk, J. Henry Roberts. Vice-moderator, Geo. W. Wild.

Visitors were recognized: Rev. J. C. Owen, Spruce Pine, N. C., I. G. Greer, Orphanage Home, S. C. Roberts, Oteen, N. C., Rev. C. A. Upchurch of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., Dr. W. A. Sams, Moderator French

Broad Association, Rev. D. K. Cohn, Rev. Everett Sprinkle and Rev. A. L. Bragg. of the French Broad Association. Rev. J. C. Pipes,R-4, Asheville.

Moved and seconded and approved to adopt the old program of business.

H. W. Eblen, J. V. Joyce, appointed reading clerks.

Canada Worley, L. C. Coward and W. H. Roberts appointed finance committee.

Motion and second to suspend all orders to the contrary and allow Rev. J. C. Owens to speak on prohibition; also Rev. C. A. Upchurch.

Collection $1.77 for the promotion of temperance.

Motion and second that the delegates of North Fork Big Pine act as committee on religious exercise.

Adjourned for lunch, dismissed by Rev. J. C. Owen.

Dinner on the grounds.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 p. m. Song "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Bro. I. G. Greer. All church letters present were read. Bro. I. G. Greer appointed committee with Bro. Jack V. Joyce on Orphanage.

Moved and second to adopt Orphanage report of 1934.

Periodical committee not present. Appointed Bros. C. L. Miller, W. H. Roberts. Sunday schools: Bro. G. W. Wild, Rev. W. N. Martin. State of Churches: James Wilson, Jake Buckner. Obituary: H. W. Eblen, Kelly Wild.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

On November 11, 1885, the first child was received into the Orphanage. We now have in the institution 627 children, and helped through our Mothers Aid department 178 children. Over 3,000 have been helped in our orphanage since it opened. What a blessing this has been to helpless orphan children in our state.

Almost from the beginning our chief support has come from the once a month collection from the Sunday Schools and a Thanksgiving offering once a year. If every church would adopt this plan, it would solve our financial problem.

Your committee earnestly recommended that every Sunday School take a once a month collection and a Thanksgiving offering for our Orphanage.

Respectfully Submitted,

I. G. GREER
JACK V. JOYCE

Discussed by Bro. I. G. Greer, G. Henry Roberts, W. H. Roberts, Ira Plemmons, Rev. C. A. Upchurch, Rev. C. L. Miller.

Report Adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Southern Baptists support 18 academies, property value of $1,855,-549, approximately 1600 students. Twenty-one junior colleges, property value $7,500,000, approximately 5,000 students, of whom 216 are for ministry; 29 senior colleges, approximately 16,000 students, of whom 910 are for ministry; and an investment of $41,454,212.

The Southern Baptists have invested nearly $51,000,000 in school property and endowments.

These schools are training places for your sons and daughters. As go our schools so will the future of our great denomination.

"Ignorance is darkness,
Education is light."
"Knowledge is Power."

We shall never rightly educate until we place character above culture and culture above knowledge.

Committee
H. W. EBLEN
J. HENRY ROBERTS

Discussed by J. Henry Roberts.
Report Adopted.

Bros. H. W. Eblen, Jack V. Joyce, James Wilson appointed Committee on Time and Place.

Bros. H. E. Plemmons and C. A. Worley, Committees on relief for old age ministers.

Bros. Ira Plemmons, J. Henry Roberts, Committee on resolution of thanks to the people of North Fork Big Pine.

Report on Religious Exercise.

Preaching at 8 p. m. in the North Fork Big Pine church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Committees: Delegates of North Fork Big Pine Church.

Moved and seconded to adjourn until 9:30 a. m. Saturday. Dismissed by Rev. J. C. Pipes.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 a. m. Song. Devotional exercise by Rev. C. A. Worley. Prayer by H. W. Eblen. The moderator called the body to order for the transaction of business.

Welcome to visiting sisters and brethren. Stella Buckner, Bro. Henry Worley, Mrs. Sylvina Worley, Miss Nan Worley, of the French Broad Association.

Suggested by Moderator to change time of the Association to Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August. Discussed by Rev. W. N. Martin. Motion and second to that suggestion. Motion carried.

Motion and second the Moderator, P. T. McFee, Clerk J. Henry Roberts and Bro. Ira Plemmons draw up a program for the 81st annual session. Discussed by Rev. J. C. Pipes, H. W. Eblen, C. A. Upchurch. Motion carried subject to the approval of the 81st Session.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We detest and condemn the last General Assembly for legalizing the sale of liquor in some of the Eastern counties if not in violation of the will of the people's vote in the election on the 18th Amendment.

We demand that the courts more effectvely administer the laws governing the use of liquor.

We demand that drunken automobile drivers be given prison sentences.

We again recommend that our Baptist people vote for dry legislation and other candidates regardless of past political affiliations.

We condemn the suspension of prison sentences for violators of the prohibition laws of our state.

Committee
IRA PLEMMONS
C. A. WORLEY

Discussed at this time by Bro. Ira Plemmons.
Report adopted.

Moved and seconded to appoint committee of three on Sunday School Convention. Bros. H. W. Eblen, Erastus Plemmons, Rev. W. N. Martin appointed.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We, your committee on periodicals, beg to submit the following report: We note with much regret the lack of interest being taken in our denominational paper. We realize that through the printed pages much good or bad can be accomplished.

Therefore we recommend that every church in our association take more interest in the next year in our Baptist papers in order that both the old and young will be supplied with something worth while to read in the way of news as well as a great help in a spiritual way.

We heartily recommend the Biblical Recorder as one of our best denominational papers. We also recommend Charity and Children, published by our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, N. C.

May God help us all to take more interest in those papers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. C. L. MILLER,
W. H. ROBERTS

Report discussed by Rev. C. A. Upchurch of the Biblical Recorder.
Report adopted.

Prof. R. L. Moore, President of Mars Hill College was recognized. So was Bro. Joe Payne and wife, of Winston-Salem. Bro. Hal Wild, wife and daughter, Edna, of Detroit.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

Reports from abroad are full of joy. There were 969 baptisms reported in Africa last year, 358 in Argentina, 4251 in Brazil, 89 in Chile, 3235 in China, 680 in Hungary, 202 in Italy, 121 in Japan, 229 in Jugoslavia, 343 in Mexico, 7 in Palestine Syria, 5500 in Roumania, and 74 in Spain, a total of 15,969 in all. Such work is worth more than we can evaluate in dollars and cents. The great need is for more workers to

carry the gospel to the many new places now calling for it.

The Mission boards are in need of funds.

Are we doing our part?

"Witness. . . unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Committee
W. H. ROBERTS
JAMES WILSON

Song: "O How I Love Jesus." Prayer by Prof. R. L. Moore, Rev. J. C. Pipes discussed the subject in sermon at 11:15 a. m., taking Matt. 28:20 and delivered us a wonderful sermon.

Report adopted as read. Motion to adjourn for a short time. Dismissed by Rev. W. N. Martin.

Dinner on the ground.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 p. m. Song by Bro. Frank Payne's quartet of Payne's Chapel. Prayer by Rev. W. N. Martin. Song by Bro. Frank Payne's quartet.

Motion to suspend all orders to the contrary and permit Prof. R. L. Moore to speak to the Association. His subject: "Building up the Lord's Business."

The subject was well discussed.

Song by Bro. Payne's quartet.

At this time the report of the Caney Fork church, which was blown away and totally destroyed by the storm of March 25, 1935, was read. A collection of $12.46 was taken up to help rebuild the church.

The Moderator requested the delegates to take the matter up with their home churches and help the Caney Fork people rebuild the church.

Report on Memorial read.

Discussed by Rev. W. N. Martin, H. W. Eblen, Ira Plemmons. Report adopted as read.

(Report on another page.)

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

We your committee find that our churches need more active workers with that devotion that should apply to real Christians.

All our churches have pastors and Sunday Schools. Very few, if any, of the churches are making the progress they should.

Committee
J. W. BUCKNER
JAMES WILSON

Motion and second to adopt. Discussed by H. W. Eblen, J. Henry Roberts, Rev. W. N. Martin.

Report adopted as read.

REPORT ON AGED MINISTERS RELIEF

We your committee on relief for the aged Ministers recommend that each church make regular donations for the care of our aged ministers.

Committee
Rev. C. A. WORLEY
H. E. PLEMMONS

Report adopted as read.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We wish to thank the people of North Fork Big Pine church for every kindness shown to us. Their courtesy has been fine. The ladies of this community we especially thank for the excellently prepared food.

Committee
IRA PLEMMONS
J. HENRY ROBERTS

Report adopted as read.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

Your committee on Time and Place recommend the 81st annual session of the New Found Baptist Association be held with the Meadow Fork Baptist Church, Joe, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August 1936 at 10 A. M.

Rev. Eugene Moore to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. W. N. Martin alternate.

Respectfully Submitted,
Committee
JACK V. JOYCE
H. W. EBLEN
JAMES WILSON

Adopted as read.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

We, your committee, recommend that the New Found Sunday School Association be reorganized and that this body name some one as temporary chairman to call the Sunday School workers together for organization.

That the fifth Sunday in September be recommended as date for first Meeting.

Committee
H. W. EBLEN
H. E. PLEMMONS
W. N. MARTIN

Motion to adopt report as read.

Discussed by Rev. W. N. Martin. Adopted as read to appoint chairman Sunday morning session.

Song by Bro. Frank Payne Quartet and a good old time handshake.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We your committee on finance received from the different churches $37.72.

Committee
W. H. ROBERTS
C. A. WORLEY
W. C. COWARD

Left open until Sunday session.

Motion carried to adjourn. Dismissed by Rev. W. T. Woody to meet Sunday 9:30 A. M.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

Song by the North Fork Big Pine Class. Prayer by Bro. Kelly Wild. Song by the Class. Prayer by Bro. Erastus Plemmons. Song by the Class. Prayer by Bro. Collis Roberts.

Motion carried for the Moderator to name the chairman of the Sunday School Convention. Bro. H. W. Eblen was named as temporary chairman. Time and place. Liberty Baptist Church 2 P. M., the fifth Sunday in September 1935.

Song by the Class. Prayer by Rev. W. T. Woody. Letter from Payne's Chapel in and read.

Letters from French Broad and Cedar Hill were handed the Clerk at close of the Association and not read.

Song by the class. Question of Sunday School work discussed by Bro. Joe Payne, Bro. Edmon Baker. Song by J. Frank Payne's Quartet, Bro. Kelly Wild, Bro. Collis Roberts. Song by J. Frank Payne's quartet. Talk on Sunday School by Bro. Erastus Plemmons. Song by class. Talk by Bro. Hal Wild, Sister Mrs. Hal Wild. Song by Frank Payne's quartet. Talk on Sunday School by Bros. Gordan Farmer, Geo. W. Wild.

Visitors recognized: Bros. A. W. Whitehurst, Wm. Worley, Rev. E. F. Sprinkle of the French Broad Association.

Talk by the Moderator, Rev. P.T.McFee. Song by J. Frank Payne's quartet. Song by the class male quartet.

At this time a collection for minute funds of $3.52.

The table shows $43.55 turned in for minute funds by the churches, but only $37.72 was turned over to the finance committee. $1.35 by French Broad and $1.00 by Cedar Hill was turned over to the Clerk at close of the Association and was not handled by the finance committee. A total by churches of $40.07, collection $3.52, total for minutes $43.59.

Clerk and Treasurer, J. HENRY ROBERTS

11:15 A. M. Time having arrived for preaching, Rev. C. A. Upchurch preached a wonderful sermon from Acts 26th Chapter. Subject, "Jesus Saves."

Song by J. Frank Payne Quartet.

The Moderator declared the Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association closed, to meet with Meadow Fork Baptist Church, Joe, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the Third Sunday in August, 1936, beginning at 10 A. M. on Thursday.

Rev. Eugene Moore to preach the introductory sermon.

Dismissed by Bro. J. Henry Roberts.

Rev. P. T. McFEE, Moderator
GEO. W. WILD, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer

COMMITTEE 81ST ANNUAL SESSION

MEMORIALS — Ira Plemmons, Chan Baldwin, Mrs. Ira Plemmons.

PERIODICALS — E. W. Woody, Mrs. G. W. Johnson, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood

TEMPERANCE — W. M. Bright, Miss Edith Brown, Rev. W. N. Martin.

HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN MISSIONS — Rev. C. A. Worley, Andy Ball, Maude Teague.
RELIGIOUS EXERCISE — Rev. Jesse Haynes, T. A. Moore, R. N. Fleming,, L. C. Justice, Mrs. Bera Foster.
ORPHANAGE — C. H. Baley, Taylor Woody, Mrs. C. N. Rash.
STATE OF CHURCHES — Rev. Walter Goforth, Rev. Robert Vaughn, Rev. S. L. McHane.
SUNDAY SCHOOL — H. W. Eblen, Geo. W. Wild, Miss Verna Ball.
EDUCATION — Jack V. Joyce, H. E. Plemmons, J. R. Woody.
FINANCE — James Wilson, C. H. Baley, Mrs. Ethel Askew.
TIME AND PLACE — Rev. Eugene Moore, John Coward, L. E. Baker.
RELIEF OLD AGE MINISTERS — Rev. Fred Pegg, H. R. Ball, W. H. Roberts.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS — Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Fred Connors, Roy L. Davis.

PROGRAM FOR EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting with Meadow Fork Baptist Church Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1936.

10:00 A. M. Moderator to call the session. Song service. Introductory sermon.
10:45 A. M. Roll Call of Churches.
11:00 A. M. Welcome to Visitors.
11:05 A. M. Election of Officers.
12:00 M. Dinner.

Afternoon Session

1:30 P. M. Song and Devotional.
1:50 P. M. Report on Memorials
2:20 P. M. Report on Periodicals.
2:50 P. M. Report on Temperance.
3:20 P. M. Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions.
3:55 P. M. Report on Religious Exercise.
4:00 P. M. Adjournment.

Friday Morning Session

9:30 A. M. Song and Devotional.
9:45 A. M. Report on Orphanage.
10:25 A. M. Report on State of Churches.
11:00 A. M. Appointment of Committee for the 82nd Session.
11:15 A. M. Report on Sunday Schools.
12:00 M., Adjournment.

Friday Afternoon Session

1:30 P. M. Song and Devotional.
1:50 P. M. Report on Education.
2:20 P. M. Report on Finance.
2:35 P.M. Report on Resolution of Thanks.
2:45 P. M. Report on Time and Place.
2:50 P. M. Report on Relief Old Age Ministers.

Miscellaneous

DEDICATED TO OUR DEAD

It has pleased God to call from the New Found Association.

CEDAR HILL
Deacon C. N. Rash.

CANEY FORK
Mrs. Hannah Sexton.

EBENEZER
Mrs. Arrie Clark, Mrs. Bettie Duckett.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK
Mrs. Floyd Plemmons.

FRENCH BROAD
Hattie Edwards, Jessie Buckner, Laura Buckner.

HOT SPRINGS
Mrs. Sallie Hensley, R. M. Sexton, Rev. S. M. Sexton.

JONES VALLEY
Mrs. Mary King Age 97, Mrs. Fannie King Mrs. Lizerjane Surratt.

LIBERTY
Sisters Talitha Meadows, Martha Riddle, Bro. J. H. Martin.

LOWER BIG PINE
Mrs. Ollie Ball.

LUSK CHAPEL
Mrs. Sallie Justice.

MEADOW FORK
Mrs. Kizziah Balding Mrs. S. L. Henline.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL
Bro. A. F. Sluder.

PINE GROVE, W. A.
Mrs. Nancy Jan Ledford.

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Altha Sams.

We must bow in humble submission to His will, knowing that our loss is Heaven's gain.

We extend our deepest sympathy to the loved ones left behind and pray God that there may be a completed family circle in His Kingdom.

Committee on Memorials,
H. W. EBLEN, K. A. WILD

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, or Country.	When Constituted	
Antioch	C	1884	Rev.
Bear Creek	C	1905	Rev.
Beulah	C	1894	Rev.
Cedar Hill	C	1932	Rev.
Corinth			Join
Caney Fork	C	1866	Rev.
Chestnut Grove			Not
Ebenezer	C	1870	Rev.
Forks of Spring Creek	C	1854	Rev.
French Broad	C		Rev.
High Land	C	1886	Rev.
Hot Springs	T		Rev.
Jones Valley	C	1899	Rev.
Liberty	C	1906	Rev.
Lower Big Pine	C		Rev.
Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Rev.
Meadow Fork	C		Rev.
N. F. Big Pine	C		Rev.
Payne's Chapel	C	1887	Rev.
Pine Grove	T	1923	Rev.
Piney Grove	C	1871	Rev.
Union			Not
Zion	C	1900	Rev.
TOTAL			

J. Henry Roberts, Clerk of Ne
Rev. P. T. McFee, Moderator of

ganizations	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Given By Sunday Schools	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and all its Departments	Grand Total for all purposes, Given by Church, and All its Organizations .
0	7.50				4.00					54.00
36					2.56					49.42
14										101.14
0										250.00
3										88.53
0	2.14									38.90
4					17.38					125.12
6										32.66
6		5.00	5.00	5.00	42.38	2.65	3.00	63.03	104.36	167.39
					24.29		6.00			97.90
8					4.22					210.70
6										156.76
4	4.50				6.00					178.24
6						5.00				38.66
6					7.15					240.86
0										158.80
3										127.83
7					24.02	1.00				187.39
3					2.81		1.25			21.93
8	14.64	5.00	5.00	5.00	134.81	8.65	10.25	63.03	104.36	2821.23

...ated by J. Henry Roberts, Pres.
Marshall, N.C.

New Found Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1936

81st Annual Session

Held with

Meadow Fork Baptist Church

Joe, N. C.

August 13-14, 1936

The next annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1937, beginning at 10:00 A. M., on Thursday with Union Baptist Church, Leicester, N. C., R-2
Sermon - - - Rev. Walter Goforth, Bluff, N. C.

New Found Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1936

81st Annual Session

Held with

Meadow Fork Baptist Church

Joe, N. C.

August 13-14, 1936

The next annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1937, beginning at 10:00 A. M., on Thursday with Union Baptist Church, Leicester, N. C., R-2

Sermon - - - Rev. Walter Goforth, Bluff, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

REV. P. T. McFEE, Moderator ..... Hot Springs, N. C.
REV. WALTER GOFORTH, Vice-Moderator ..... Bluff, N. C.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk & Treasurer ..... R.1, Marshall, N. C.
MISS NORAH DOCKERY, Asst. Clerk ..... R.1, Marshall, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Reading Clerk and Finance—Jack V. Joyce, Rickman Plemmons.
Memorials—Ira Plemmons, James Wilson, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
Periodicals—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Miss Pearl Fowler, Rev. C. L. Miller.
Temperance—Ira Plemmons, Rev. Eugene Moore, T. A. Moore.
Home-State-Foreign Missions—Rev. C. A. Worley, Andy Ball, W. M. Worley.
Orphanage — Rev. Taylor Woody, Rev. Walter Goforth, Stansberry Plemmons.
State of Churches—Rev. Walter Goforth, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. C. L. Miller.
Sunday Schools — Jack V. Joyce, James Wilson, W. D. Gillispie.
Education—Jack V. Joyce, H. E. Plemmons, J. R. Woody.
Time and Place—Rev. Eugene Moore, Lum Coward, L. E. Baker.
Relief Old Age Ministers—Rev. Jesse Haynes, T. A. Moore, John Baldwin.
Resolution of Thanks—Rev. T. A. Woody, Ira Plemmons, John Johnson.
Committee on Committee—J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Rev. Walter Goforth.

VISITORS

Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Covington—Representing Orphanage ..... Mills Home
Rev. R. T. Terrell—Representing Bibical Recorder ..... Raleigh, N. C.
W. M. Worley, French Broad Association ..... Marshall, N. C.
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Worley, French Broad Association ..... Walnut, N. C.
Rev. M. A. Huggins, Secretary State Baptist Association ..... Raleigh, N. C.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES

Ball, Rev. Kimsey, ... R.1 Marshall, N. C.
Brown, Rev. Denver, ... R.1, Marshall, N. C.
Goforth, Rev. Walter, ... Bluff, N. C.
Moore, Rev. Eugene, ... Spring Creek, N. C.
Pegg, Rev. Fred, ... Alexander, N. C.
Vaughn, Rev. R. B., ... R.1, Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Fisher, Rev. V. C. ..... R.2, Marshall, N. C.
Griffin, Rev. N. H., ... R.3, Marshall, N. C.
Hicks, Rev. P. C., ... Canton, N. C.
Reynolds, Rev. R. T., ... Canton, N. C.
Russell, Rev. R. D. ..... Clyde, N. C.
Sprinkle, Rev. E. T. ..... R.2 Marshall, N. C.
Sprinkle, Rev. A. P. ..... Emma, N. C.
Vehon, Rev. Scott ..... Asheville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Clark, Rev. Everett ..... R.1, Marshall, N. C.
Cogdill, Rev. J. R. ..... Trust, N. C.

Griffin, Rev. W. M. ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Hall, Rev. Sam ---------- R.1, Marshall, N. C.
Haynes, Rev. Jesse ---------- Joe, N. C.
Marler, Rev. Thomas ---------- R.1, Marshall, N. C.
Martin, Rev. W. N. ---------- R.1, Marshall, N. C.
McFee, Rev. P. T. ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
Miller, Rev. C. L. ---------- Bluff, N. C.
Plemmons, Rev. B. B. ---------- Trust, N. C.
Price, Rev. John E. ---------- Barnard, N. C.
West, Rev. Guy ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Woody Rev. Taylor ---------- Trust, N. C.
Worley, Rev. C. A. ---------- Worley, N. C.

LICENTIATES

Joyce, Jack V. ---------- Joe, N. C.
Reems, Eugene ---------- R.1, Marshall, N. C.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH — Parley Clark, Grover Ponder, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Wade Ponder, Robert Ball, A. J. Ball.

BEAR CREEK — No delegates.

BEULAH — Mailed in.

CANEY FORK — James Wilson, J. Henry Roberts, Miss Norah Dockery, John Johnson.

CEDAR HILL — Minutes mailed in.

CHESTNUT GROVE — Minutes mailed in.

EBENEZER — Minutes mailed in.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK — F. N. Willett, Jessie Cogdill, James Massey, Zettia Askew, Ethel Askew, Nellie Duckett.

FRENCH BROAD — Minutes mailed in.

HIGH LAND — Roy L. Davis, Owie Davis, Mary Anderson, Geneva Price.

HOT SPRINGS — Ira Plemmons, Mrs. Ira Plemmons, Miss Pearl Fowler, Miss Alma Johnson, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Rev. P. T. McFee, Miss Elsie Hazelwood, Miss Ethel Fowler.

JONES VALLEY — Minutes mailed in.

LIBERTY — L. F. Plemmons, Dewey Brown, Ogla Plemmons, Stama Plemmons, W. C. Coward, Clayton Riddle, Willie Goforth.

LOWER BIG PINE — W. H. Roberts, A. E. Worley, Mrs. Clemmie Worley, Mrs. Lillie Worley, Mrs. Dora Harp, Rev. C. A. Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL — H. E. Plemmons, C. B. Justice, C. T. Kirkpatrick, W. R. Justice, Raymond Price, Rev. T. A. Woody.

MEADOW FORK — Willie Plemmons, Ernest Presnell, Mrs. Reva Forester, MissBelva Fleming, Jack V. Joyce, Chan W. Baldwin, Tom Moore.

NORTH FORK BIG PINE — L. E. Baker, Ernest Massey, Roy Buckner, Harold Baker.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL — J. M. Payne, Curtis Price, Mrs. Sallie ,Price Frank Payne.

PINE GROVE — No report

PINEY GROVE —Edd Reems.

UNION — John McElreath, H. P. Miller, Morris Davis, Paul Miller, Rob-

ert Norris.

ZION—C. W. Henderson, W. M. Bright, Mrs. Hattie Holt, Fred Conner, Mrs. N. C. Waldroup, Rev. C. L. Miller, Rev. Walter Goforth.

PROCEEDINGS

The New Found Baptist Association after a space of Thirty two years, gathered at Meadow Fork Baptist church, Joe, N. C., and opened the session of their eighty first annual convention on Thursday, 10 A. M., Aug. 13, 1936, with the moderator, Rev. P. T. McFee, presiding.

Song, "How Firm a Foundation." Prayer by Bro. John Baldwin. Song, "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood." Prayer by Bro. Wm. Worley.

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Eugene Moore. Text, Jeremiah, 6-16. Subject, "The Old Path." Bro. Moore is to be congratulated for the excellent sermon.

10:45 A. M. The moderator announced the association in order for business.

Motion and second the reading clerks serve as finance committee and reading clerk. Motion carried.

Motion and second to appoint Bro. Jack V. Joyce and Rickman Plemmons reading clerks and finance committee. Motion carried.

Motion and second to strike off the names of delegates on the church minutes not present. Motion carried.

Roll call of churches. Those answering were Antioch, Bear Creek, by proxy, Caney Fork, Flats of Spring Creek, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, N. F. Big Pine, Payne's Chapel, Union, Zion. Other churches came in later except under churches and messengers showing churches had mailed their minutes to clerk. Seems the change from Friday to Thursday and Friday only were misunderstood.

Motion and second the program be adopted as appeared in 1935 Association minutes. Adopted.

Visitors recognized and welcomed. Bros. Wm. Worley, Henry Worley, of the French Broad Association.

Election of officers: Moderator unanimously, Rev. P. T. McFee and Vice-Moderator, Rev. Walter Goforth, J. Henry Roberts, Clerk and Treasury, Miss Norah Dockery, Assistant Clerk.

Committees appointed to fill in the absent committees.

Memorials, Ira Plemmons, James Wilson, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Periodicals, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Miss Pearl Fowler, Rev. C. L. Miller.

Temperance, Ira Plemmons, Rev. Eugene Moore, T. A. Moore.

Home State and Foreign Missions, Rev. C. A. Worley, Andy Ball, Wm. Worley.

Orphanage, Rev. Taylor Woody, Rev. Walter Goforth, Stansberry Plemmons.

State of churches, Rev. Walter Goforth, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. C. L. Miller.

Sunday Schools, Jack V. Joyce, James Wilson, W. D. Gillispie.

Education, Jack V. Joyce, H. E. Plemmons, J. R. Woody.

Time and place, Rev. Eugene Moore, Lum Coward, L. E. Baker.

Relief Old Age Ministers, Rev. Jessie Haynes, T. A. Moore, John

Baldwin.

Resolution of thanks, Rev. T. A. Woody, Ira Plemmons, John Johnson.

At this time the clerk stated he was unable to locate a constitution for the Association if there ever was one and the clerk submitted one for consideration. Motion and second the clerk report the constitution next year at union. Motion carried.

Motion and second all ministers in the association meet at Hot Springs the fifth Sunday in August, 1936, to study over the constitution. Motion carried.

Motion and second the clerk meet with the ministers at Hot Springs. Motion carried.

Adjournment till 1:30. Dismissed by Rev. C. L. Miller. Dinner on the grounds.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M. Song by J. Frank Payne's class of Payne's Chapel. Prayer by Bro. Jack V. Joyce.

Report on Memorials read.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

Whereas it has pleased God to take to himself our dear beloved sisters and brethren, of the New Found Association, who have fought a good fight and finished their course and kept the faith; gone on to receive the crown of righteousness which the Lord, the Righteous Judge, shall give them; not only to those but also to all who love his appearing.

We bow in humble submission to His will, knowing that our loss is Heaven's gain.

We extend our deep sincere sympathy to the loved ones left behind and pray God that the time will be when the whole families will be united around that great throne.

Respectfully,
IRA PLEMMONS
R. B. VAUGHN
JAMES WILSON
Committee

Motion and second to receive. Discussed by Bro. Ira Plemmons, Rev. Walter Goforth, Bro. Wm. Worley. Motion and second to adopt. Carried.

Motion and second to dispense of the reading of the church minutes. Motion carried.

Permission was granted to Bro. Ira Plemmons to bring in the subject of the dance on campus grounds at Wake Forest College.

Resolved:- That we, the churches of the New Found Baptist Association enter this, our protest, against the authorization of public dancing by the student body on the campus of Wake Forest college. To permit prostitution by the public dance leads and can only lead to some other forms of vice. We do not want our boys and girls in a supposed christian college when in fact such college invites evil into its midst. We demand that the action of the trustees be at once rescinded.

We congratulate the Bibical Recorder on its stand and may it never waver in its condemnation of the dance evil or any other evil that has for its purpose the breaking down of our Christian institutions.

Approved by the Association, August 13, 1936.
REV. P. T. McFEE, Moderator

IRA PLEMMONS
EUGENE MOORE
J. HENRY ROBERTS
COMMITTEE

The clerk to mail copy to the President and Trustees of Wake Forest College and copy to the Bibical Recorder.

Motion to receive resolution. Discussed by Bro. Ira Plemmons and J. Henry Roberts. Resolution adopted as read.

Song by Bro. J. Frank Payne's class.

Report on temperance read.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We deplore the conditions that have followed legalizing the sale of beer and wine. Drunkeness has increased by approximately 100 per cent and is still growing worse.

We earnestly insist that the state dry laws be strengthened and the dry laws now on our statute books be strictly enforced.

We are unalterably opposed to the liquor stores or saloons being set up in this state.

We urge our Baptist people to refuse to support any candidate who favors the return of legal liquor, and urge them to beware of the candidate that urges liquor control, for from the political view, control means the return of open sale of liquor. We want the kind of control that prohibits the sale in any shape, manner, or form.

Committee
IRA PLEMMONS
EUGENE MOORE
T. A. MOORE

Motion and second to receive report. Discussed by Bros. Ira Plemmons, and Rev. C. L. Miller. Motion and second to adopt report. Carried.

Song by Bro. J. Frank Payne's class.

Report on Periodicals read.

PERIODICALS

The whole world is reading today. Every emaginable form and character is pouring from the press. Much that is trival, lustful, and destructive will find a public demand.

It is very gratifying that the religious publications continue to multiply in the form of good books and side-lights that reveal that we have today, many consecrated writers who seem to sense the need of the day and have a message. We should place these good books in our homes and the whole family read them.

As North Carolina Baptists we should patronize and support the Biblical Recorder, which has stood by everything constructive that the Baptists have undertaken. Sure, every preacher and pastor and deacon and leader in church work, and every home that believes in keeping abreast of our times and in touch with the brethern, should take it. Sure we should read the Charity and Children, and the separate publications for group instruction and inspiration. We will use our own literature of the

Sunday School Board for the Sunday School. We find no better.

Respectfully,
MRS. C. H. HAZELWOOD
MISS PEARL FOWLER
REV. C. L. MILLER

Motion and second to receive. Discussed by Rev. Walter Goforth, J. Henry Roberts, Ira Plemmons. Adopted as read.

Report on Home, State, and Foreign Missions read. Motion and second to receive.

HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Let us keep on proving that we are well named "Missionary Baptists" and glorify the name by our liberality and zeal in making disciples of all the nations.

HOME MISSIONS

Reports of the outpouring of God's spirit and blessing come from all fields of Home Mission endeavor. The Board is doing a wonderful work along the line of Home Missions and it is our duty to do our part.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Approximately 90 years ago, the Foreign Mission Board was organized and a careful survey convinces one that one line of operation on the foreign fields is indeed and in truth a "far-flung battle line." We are broadcasting our message of salvation, not by radio, but by self-sacrificing work of our many missionaries. We have great Missions in South China, North China, Central China, and Interior China; a great Mission in Nigeria, Africa, Italy, Brazil, Japan, Argentina, Chile, Hungary, Jugo-Slavia, and Spain. Others are calling for our help. Let us not fail to aid them, under God, to the extent of our ability.

Respectfuny,
Chairman, C. A. WORLEY
A. J. BALL
Wm. WORLEY

Discussed by Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. P. T. McFee. Report adopted as read.

Report on Religious exercises by the Meadow Fork church delegates.

Rev. C. A. Worley to preach at 7:30 P. M.

Song by the J. Frank Payne's class. Dismissed by Bro. Tom Moore till Friday morning 9:30 A. M.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 A. M. Song, "Amazing Grace." Devotion by Rev. C. L. Miller using Revelations 21st chapter. Prayer by Bro. Tom Moore.

Welcome to visitors, Miss Nellie Hensley and Margaret Foister, of Marion, N. C., Bro. Tom Baldwin of the Methodist church.

Report on state of churches read.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

Our churches are in need of more zeal, courage and discipline.

All the churches in our association have pastors and Sunday Schools. Not any of our churches are doing all they ought to do, nor all they can do. The condition of our churches should bring us to the association this year with contrition of heart, and the confession that we have all sinned and come short of the glory of God.

Our churches and Sunday Schools seem to be content in that which

they have failed. The churches have their revivals, meetings, baptize and take in members, and for the lack of Baptist spirit and training, many members never get beyond the water's edge and are still babies at forty or more. From observation, half the members do not attend church, don't pay and don't help bear the responsibility of their church; at the same time there are members that are faithful, true women and men in all of them, ready to cooperate and share for the cause of Christ. Let us pray and labor for the success for those members; for Christ has not signed armistice with satan, and has not ordered his people to run up the white flag of surrender.

We recommend that the churches call such pastors as have necessary time, and will use that time, in visiting and organizing our people into soul winning units.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee
Chairman, WALTER GOFORTH
REV. C. L. MILLER
R. B. VAUGHN

Motion and second to receive. Discussed by Rev. Walter Goforth, Bros. Ira Plemmons, J. Henry Roberts. Report adopted as read.

Welcome to visitors.

Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Covington representing the orphanage, Mills Home. Rev. R. T. Terrell of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C. Mrs. Henry Worley of the French Broad Association, Walnut, N. C.

Orphanage report called and read.

ORPHANAGE

Jesus loved little children; He took them into his arms and blessed them. James says, "pure and undefiled religion is in visiting the widow and orphan and keeping himself unspotted from the world. The visitation mentioned from his practical viewpoint would include necessary things for daily support. We are obliged with other North Carolina Baptists to support those in our Baptist Orphans Home.

The Mills Home at Thomasville, Kenneday Home at Kinston, the Mothers Aid Department--a total of approximately eight hundred and fifty orphanage children that we Baptists must see that they are properly cared for by doing our part.

God has made special promise for those who aid in this worthy cause.

"It is human nature to pity; it is God-like to help.

May the Lord help us to realize these are "our" children.

Respectfully,
Committee
Chairman, WALTER GOFORTH
TAYLOR WOODY
STANZ PLEMMONS

Motion and second to receive. Discussed by Dr. R. D. Covington, Rev. Walter Goforth. Motion to adopt report.

A collection of $10.64 was taken for the orphanage.

Report on Sunday School called and read.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

About 1500 are enrolled in our Sunday School with more than 2200 church members. Our average attendance is about 1100. We should have more than 5000 enrolled in our Sunday Schools. What a challenge this should be to every preacher, Sunday School officers, and teacher and every Christian in our beloved Association. Christ commanded, "Go ye into all the world" and his words have echoed down through the centuries and yet we Christians have not gone to all the homes in our association and say, "Let us go to Sunday School."

Let all the Sunday Schools set a mark to reach and double our Sunday School enrollment for the next year.

Your Committee,
JACK V. JOYCE
JAMES WILSON
W. D. GILLISPIE

Motion and second to receive report. Discussed by Rev. R. F. Terrell, of the Biblical Recorder. To be continued till after dinner. Motion and second to adjourn till 1:15 for dinner. Dinner on ground.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 P. M. Song by J. Frank Payne Quartette.

The Moderator, Rev. P. T. McFee, in behalf of the association, thanked Bro. Payne for the good singing.

Sunday School —Discussed by J. Henry Roberts. The report on Sunday School Conventions read. Motion and second to endorse the work done by the Sunday School Convention and approve the officers as elected at the annual Sunday School convention at Lower Big Pine. Discussed by Rev. Walter Goforth, Rev. C. A. Worley. Motion carried by a unanimous standing vote.

Visitors welcomed. Rev. M. A. Huggins, Secretary State Baptist Association, Raleigh, N. C.

Resolution of thanks read.

This body expresses their thanks to the people and especially to the membership of Meadow Fork Baptist church for the fine way they have cared for this meeting. We congratulate the fine cooks that prepared the good food, and may God's richest blessings rest with all the people of Meadow Fork.

Committee
IRA PLEMMONS
TAYLOR WOODY
JOHN A. JOHNSON

Motion and second the report be received. Discussed by Bro. Ira Plemmons, Rev. R. F. Terrell. Motion and second the report be adopted

Motion and second to carry the same program over to the 82nd annual session at Union. Motion carried.

Reporrt on education read.

The United States is passing through a trying time. It Seems as if crime is rampant. A careful study of the inhabitants of our penitenturies and convict camps reveal the startling facts that a very low percentage of these inhabitants have ever been higher than the third grade in our schools although our state has made rapid advancement in education. There is something lacking. Southern Baptists should supply that lack in providing institutions for Christian Education. Our duty to the rising generation is not only to give them an education but a Christian

education .

Your committee urges our churches to stress Christian education more than they ever have in our church activities.

Your Committee,
JACK V. JOYCE
H. E. PLEMMONS
J. R. WOODY

Motion and second the report be received.

Song by J. Frank Payne quartet.

Report discussed by Rev. M. A. Huggins. Report adopted as read.

Report on finances read.

We your committee on finances, received from the different churches $29.96.

Committee
R. N. FLEMING
JACK V. JOYCE

The Sunday School convention at Lower Big Pine handed me $5.20 for minutes and different churches have mailed their reports to me including minute funds, $11.80, making a total for minute funds, $46.96.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treas.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

We, the committee on time and place, do endorse or advise our assembling with the Union Baptist church on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1937. Rev. Walter Goforth to preach the introductory sermon.

Committee
EUGENE MOORE
W. C. COWARD

REPORT ON AGED MINISTERS RELIEF

In respect to our old age ministers relief, it behooves every church in our association to help support and maintain those old ministers who have blazed the trails over these rugged mountains, spreading the glad tidings that "Jesus Saves."

At that time it was travel by foot or horseback, over trails and rough roads and the best way they could, telling the good news of a home not built with hands. Let each church show its appreciation of those good old time preachers.

Your Committee,
T. A. MOORE
E. G. HAYNES
JOHN D. BALDING

Motion and second the report be adopted. Motion carried.

Motion and second the clerk drop Corinth church from our roll, having joined another association.

Motion and second the Moderator appoint three- committee on committee. Motion carried.

Moderator appointed J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood and Rev. Walter Goforth.

Song by J. Frank Payne quartet.

Motion and second to adjourn.

The Moderator declared the eighty first annual session of the New Found Association closed, to meet with the Union Baptist church, R.2, Leicester, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1937, beginning at 10 A. M., on Thursday.

Rev. Walter Goforth to preach the introductory sermon.

Dismissed by Bro. T. A. Moore.

REV. P. T. McFEE, Moderator
REV. WALTER GOFORTH, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer
MISS NORAH DOCKERY, Ass't Clerk

I feel very grateful to the good people of the New Found Association for having honored me the second time as your humble servant and clerk. I am trying to fill the office to the best of my ability, the Lord being my guide and helper.

I do request the cooperation of the clerks of each church and urge them to be more careful to fill in correctly all blanks in their proper place in their letters to the association. If they will make their account balance then I can make my account balance. Any clerk that does not understand the filling out of their report, drop me a card and I will be glad to assist you.

Respectfully
J. HENRY ROBERTS

Committee on Committee appointed the following committee in program for the Eighty second annual session, Thursday and Friday before 3rd Sunday, August, 1937, at Union Baptist church.

10 A. M. Moderator to call the session. Song service. Introductory sermon.

10:45 A. M. Roll call of churches.

11:00 A. M. Welcome to visitors.

11:05 A. M. Election of officers, if not deferred till Friday P. M.

12 Noon Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M. Song and devotional.

1:50 P. M. Report on Memorials. Committee, Rev. Denver Brown, James Teague, Robert Payne.

2:20 P. M. Report on periodicals. Committee, Wade Ponder, Mrs. R. P. Ball, Miss Edith Clark.

2:50 P. M. Report on temperance. Committee, Ira Plemmons, Rev. C. A. Worley, Tom Moore.

3:20 P. M. Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions. Committee, Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Miss Pearl Fowler, Mrs. Ira Plemmons.

3:55 P. M. Report on Religious Exercises. Union church delegates.

4 P. M. Adjourn till Friday 9:15 A. M.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 A. M. Song and Devotional.

9:45 A. M. Report on orphanage. Committee, Andy Ball, Miss Zettie Riddle, Rev. Eugene Moore.

10:25 A. M. Report State of churches. Committee, Rev. C. L. Miller.

W. C. Coward, Jesse Haynes.

11 A. M. Appointment of committee on committee.

11:10 A. M. Report on Sunday Schools. Committee, Ira Plemmons, Associational Sunday School Supt., J. Henry Roberts, Associational Sunday School Secretary, Chan W. Baldwin, Sunday School Supt. Group No. 1, Rev. C. A. Worley, Sunday School Supt. Group No. 2, Rev. Kinsey Ball, Sunday School Supt . Group No. 3, B. C. Robinson, Sunday School Supt. Group No. 4.

12 Noon. Adjourn till 1:15.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M. Song and devotional.

1:50 P. M. Report on Education. Committee, Jack V. Joyce, Miss Maude Teague, Miss Jennie Parris.

2:20 P. M. Report on Finance. Committee, Reading Clerks.

2:35 P. M. Report on Resolution of Thanks.

2:45 P. M. Report on Time and Place. Committee, James Wilson, Rev. Thomas Marlor, G. C. Clark.

2:50 P. M. Report on Relief Old Age Ministers. Committee, Rev. Taylor Woody, John McElreath, Rev. Everett Clark.

Miscellaneous

Committee on Committee
J. HENRY ROBERTS
MRS. C. H. HAZELWOOD
REV. WALTER GOFORTH

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

The Sunday School Convention was called to meet at Liberty Baptist church by the Associational appointee Superintendent, Bro. H. W. Eblen, the 5th Sunday in September, 2:00 P. M., as instructed to do by the 80th annual convention of the New Found at North Fork Big Pine, Aug. 1935.

Bro. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C., was elected associational Sunday School Superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price, Trust, N. C., Associational Sunday School Secretary for the year ending the 2nd Sunday in July.

The Association was devided in three groups, Bro. Chan W. Baldwin, Joe, N. C., Supt. Group No. 1; G. W. Wild, Big Pine, N. C., Supt. Group No. 2; W. A.Hawkins, R. 2, Leicester, N. C., Supt. Group No. 3. Bro. G. W. Wild resigned as Supt. of Group No. 2, and J. Henry Roberts appointed to fill out the unexpired term.

The Associational Sunday School Supt., Bro. Ira Plemmons, called a meeting of all the Sunday Schools in the association at Caney Fork, the 3rd Sunday in April, 1936, at 10 A. M. to 4:30 P. M., and a wonderful good day. Plenty of good speaking, dinner on the ground and good singing. There were about 500 present and visitors too many to name, but will mention Bro. Fred Jervis, Sunday School Associational Supt. of the French Broad association, and Hon. Vance Browning, Associational Sunday School Supt. of Swain County. L. L. Morgan, Secretary of the State Sunday School Board, Raleigh, N. C. Rev. L. C. Roberts preached for us at 11 A. M.

The annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine, Sunday,

July 12, 1936, from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. with Bro. Ira Plemmons, Supt. presiding. 10 A. M. Song by the choir, prayer by Rev. C. A. Worley. Song by little Hubert Goforth and father Johnny. Introductory sermon by Rev. C. A. Worley.

Roll call of churches, those answering by delegates, Bear Creek, Johney Goforth; Caney Fork, James Wilson, Miss Ibbie Ball, Miss Lena Browning, Clyde Riddle, Mrs. Thelma Roberts, Mrs. Hannah Dockery, J. Henry Roberts.

Hot Springs. Minute funds, $1.32. Ira Plemmons, Mrs. Ira Plemmons.

Liberty. Minute funds, $1.10. Vernie Fowler, Fardia Plemmons, Troy Haney, Clifford Fowler, Viola Fowler, Dayton Meadows, Jeanette Moore, Emma Martin, W. C. Coward.

Lower Big Pine. Delegates, the entire Sunday School.

North Fork Big Pine. G. W. Wild, Mrs. G. W. Wild, Miss Ruby Davis, K. A. Wild, L. E. Baker, Mrs. K. A. Wild, Clement Buckner, Mrs Clement Buckner, Noa Buckner, Mrs. Noa Buckner, Dewey Buckner and family, Miss Reta Buckner, Hall Davis, Miss Ada Davis, Miss Geneta Davis, Miss Cleta Massey, Miss Pearl Massey.

Payne's Chapel. Curtis Price, Mrs. Sallie Price, Clarence Payne, Miss Fronie Payne.

Piney Grove sent in a good report for June but no delegates.

The following committee was appointed:

Resolution; Joe Worley, G. W. Wild, W. C. Coward.

Time and Place; Rev. C. A. Worley, H. W. Roberts, J. V. Fowler.

Finance; Aler Worley, James Wilson, Mrs. Dora Harp.

Temperance; Ragan Worley, Jacob A. Worley, H. C. Colwell.

Talks; "New Sunday School Classes a Means of Reaching the Lost," by G. W. Wild, Harrison W. Roberts, J. A. Worley.

Election of Officers; Bro. Ira Plemmons unanimously elected associational Sunday School Superintendent and J. Henry Roberts associational Sunday School Secretary subject to the approval of the association at Meadow Fork. The Association approved the election.

Noon. Adjourn till 2 P. M. for dinner and all delegates were well cared for.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2 P. M. Song by the choir. Song by little Hubert Goforth and father Johney. Visitors: W. M. Worrley ,of Marshall, N. C., Rev. O. J. Owens, Wilson, N. C., representing the State Sunday School Board, Mrs. Raymond Wild Wesley, of Summerset, Ky.

REPORT ON RESOLUTION

We, your committee on resolution, submit the following report:

This convention offers our thanks to the various singing classes and singers for the splendid music rendered this convention. We also want to thank the people of this community for their splendid hospitality in caring for the convention.

We also offer our thanks to our Superintendent and Clerk of this convention for their splendid work done this past year.

Committee
JOE WORLEY
G. W. WILD
W. C. COWARD

Motion and second to adopt as read. Discussed by G. W. Wild. Motion carried.

Two little boys of Caney Fork, Leroy and Laury Dockery, in a dialogue on Missions was sure good and very much appreciated.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

We, your committee on time and place, recommend the next annual session of this convention be held at Piney Grove, the second Sunday in July, 1937, beginning at 10 A. M.

Committee
C. A. WORLEY
HARRISON ROBERTS
J. V. FOWLER

Motion and second the report be adopted.
Song by the choir. Talk on Sunday School work by Rev. O. J. Owens.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We ,your committee, beg leave to submit the following report:

1. The Bible teaches us to be temperate. Medical science and common sense teaches us to be temperate in all things and especially in alcoholic beverages. They should be used if at all, only in case of sickness and then on the advice of a relible physician.

2. We should teach temperance both by example and by precept. We should live soberly and should teach the evils of intemperance to our children in the home, in the church, and other places as we may have opportunity.

We favor electing to public office only men (or women) who are opposed to the use of strong drink as a beverage, regardless of party affilliations.

Committee
REGAN WORLEY
H. C. COLWELL
JACOB A. WORLEY

Motion and second to adopt. Discussed by Bro. Ira Plemmons, Rev. C. A. Worley. Report adopted as read.

Song by Bro. J. V. Fowler and choir.

Talk, "The Opportunity of the Preacher to Reach the Lost Enrolled in Sunday School by Pastors." Discussed by Bros. W. M. Worley, G. W. Wild, Rev. O. J. Owens and J. Henry Roberts.

REPORT ON FINANCE

This Committee turned over to the Secretary and Treasury $5.20 for minute funds.

Committee
MRS. DORA HARP
ALER WORLEY
JAMES WILSON

Motion and second the Superintendent and Secretary be given authority to divide the association Sunday Schools into groups and to appoint group superintendents subject to the approval of the Association at Meadow Fork.

Motion and second to adjourn. Carried.

The Superintendent declared the convention closed, to meet with Piney Grove Baptist church, 10 A. M., the second Sunday in July, 1937.

IRA PLEMMONS, Supt.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Sec.

We, your Supt. and Sec., have divided the New Found Sunday Schools in groups as follows:

Group No. 1: Hot Springs, Zion, Liberty, Flats of Spring Creek, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork. Bro. Chan W. Baldwin, Supt., Joe, N. C., quests the rallies be held on the third Sunday afternoon of the month.

Group No. 2: High Land, Lower Big Pine, North Fork Big Pine. Rev. C. A. Worley, Supt., Worley, N. C., requests the rallies be held on the second Sunday P. M. of the month.

Group No. 3: Payne's Chapel, Caney Fork, Bear Creek, Antioch, Cedar Hill, French Broad. Rev. Kimsey Ball, Supt., R. 1, Marshall, N. C., rerequests the rallies be held on the third Sunday afternoon of the month.

Group No. 4: Piney Grove, Pine Grove, Union, Beulah, Ebenezer, Chestnut Grove, Jones Valley. Bro. B. C. Robinson, Supt., R. 2, Leicester, N. C., requests the rallies be held the Fourth Sunday afternoon of the month.

The Sunday School Convention and all its work was approved by the association at Meadow Fork, 1936.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Sect.

DEDICATED

IN LOVING MEMORY TO OUR DEPARTED COMRADES

DEACONS

French Broad—
Mrs. Eliza King — Elder
Mr. Thomas Cain — Elder

Union—
Mr. B. P. Green

Zion—
Floyd W. Conner

LAY MEMBERS

Antioch—
Mrs. Annie Reems, age 98

Beulah—
Mrs. Lula Gossett

Caney Fork—
Mr. Will Southren

Flats of Spring Creek—
Mrs. L. A. Willett

Hot Springs—
Mrs. Edd Huff

Jones Valley—
Mr. Kent Jones

Lower Big Pine—
Mr. Henry Johnson
Mr. Donal Goforth
Mr. Honest John Roberts

Lusk Chapel—
Miss Maggie Webb

Piney Grove—
Mr. Charlie Huntsinger

Union—
Mrs. Elender Green
Mrs. Roxie Roberts
Mr. Columbus Worley

Zion—
Mrs. Delia Lankford

TABLE V. MISSION GIFTS, Etc.

Cedar Hill	C	1932	Fred Pegg, Alexander ,N. C				
Chestnut Grove	C	1910	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, N.				
Ebenezer	C	1870	P. C. Hicks, Canton, N. C.				
Flats of Spring Creek	C	1854	Eugene Moore, Spring Cree				
French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, R. 3, Marsha				
High Land	C	1886	Fred Pegg, Alexander, N.				
Hot Springs	T	1894	Eugene Moore, Spring Cree				
Jones Valley	C	1899	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma, N. C				
Liberty	C	1906	E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marsha				
Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marshal				
Lusk Chapel	C	1889	D. D. Russell, R. 1, Clyde, N				
Meadow Fork	C		Walter Goforth, Barnard, N				
N. F. Big Pine	C		Scot Vehon, Asheville, N. C.				
Payne's Chapel	C	1887	Kimsie Ball, R. 1, Marshall,				
Pine Grove			Not Reported				
Piney Grove	C	1871	E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marsha				
Union	C	1890	Denver Brown, R. 1, Marsha				
Zion	C	1881	Walter Goforth, Bluff, N. C				
TOTAL							

J. Henry Roberts, Clerk of New Found Baptist Association, Route 1,
Rev. P. T. McFee, Moderator of New Found Baptist Association, H

							for all purposes by churches organizations	Hospitals	Orphanage	

Minutes, etc. of Association	Other Objects	Special to Orphanage	Special to Home	Grand Total poses, Given and All its C
5	24.00	7.50		67.18
0	1.07	4.50		61.70
0		NO REPORT		116.19
0	5.00			606.98
				289.00
0				142.03
0		1.28		119.57
5		7.97		106.88
0				85.58
0				22.38
5	1.32	67.40		494.40
0		14.56		96.64
5	33.50		2.31	156.11
0		29.50		207.09
0		5.00		114.57
0			2.90	151.77
6		8.00		218.68
0				54.82
0		24.70	2.35	171.05
0	13.52			171.05
0	5.00	82.93		146.72
06	106.41	260.98	756.00	3429.34

Special to Orphanage—$10.64; added in total.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1937

———oOo———

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

held with

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

R. 2, Leicester, N. C.

August 12-13, 1937

———oOo———

The next annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1938, beginning at 10:00 A. M. on Thursday with French Broad Baptist Church, Alexander

Sermon — — — — — — — — Rev. Fred Pegg, Alexander, N. C.
Alternate — — — — — — — — Rev. C. A. Worley, Worley, N. C.

———oOo———

The New Found Baptist Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Jones Valley Baptist Church, R. 2, Leicester, N. C., beginning at 2 P. M. Saturday before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday, 1938

Sermon — — — — — — — — — Rev. C. L. Miller, Bluff, N. C.
Alternate — — — — — — — Rev. Sam Hall, R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1937

———oOo———

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
held with
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
R. 2, Leicester, N. C.
August 12-13, 1937

———oOo———

The next annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1938, beginning at 10:00 A. M. on Thursday with French Broad Baptist Church, Alexander, N. C.

Sermon _____ Rev. Fred Pegg, Alexander, N. C.
Alternate _____ Rev. C. A. Worley, Worley, N. C.

———oOo———

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION will be held with Jones Valley Baptist Church, R. 2, Leicester, N. C., beginning at 2 P. M. Saturday before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday, 1938.

Sermon _____ Rev. C. L. Miller, Bluff, N. C.
Alternate _____ Rev. Sam Hall, R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Brother Ira Plemmons, Moderator _____ Hot Springs, N. C.
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Vice-Moderator __ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
J. Henry Roberts, Clerk and Treasurer ____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Miss Norah Dockrey, Ass't. Clerk _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Memorials—Rev. Denver Brown, Bros. W. H. Roberts, G. W. Wild
Periodicals—Bro. Andy Ball, Rev. C. L. Miller, Bro. Manson Coward.
Temperance—Bro. James Wilson, Mrs. Mollie Kuykendoll, Miss Evelyn Green.
Home-State-Foreign Missions—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Bro. Curtis H. Bailey, Mrs. George W. Wild.
Orphanage—Mrs. Joe Harp, Miss Mildred Duckett, Miss Pearl Wells.
State of Churches—Rev. C. L. Miller, Bros. Andy Ball, George W. Wild.
Sunday Schools—Bros. J. Henry Roberts, Rev. H. E. Hall, Bro. W. H. Roberts.
Education—Bro. C. J. Price, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Mrs. Z. V. Roberts.
Finance—Bro. James Wilson, Mrs. G. Henry Roberts, Bro. G. L. Baldwin.
Resolution—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts, C. B. Justic.
Time and Place—Bro. James Wilson, Bro. Z. B. Roberts, Bro. G. W. Wild.
Relief Old Age Ministers—Rev. C. L. Miller, Bro. Zeb B. Roberts, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
Religious Exercise—Rev. Denver Brown and Union Messengers.

PROMOTION CHAIRMAN

J. Henry Roberts _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Each church is allowed to elect one member for this committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Superintendent: Ira Plemmons _____ Hot Springs, N. C.

Secretary and Treasurer: J. Henry Roberts - R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Superintendent Group No. 1: Bro. Chan W. Baldwin - Joe, N. C.
Supt. Group No. 2: Rev. Canada A. Worley ____ Worley, N. C.
Supt. Group No. 3: Bro. James Wilson __ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Supt. Group No. 4: Bro. G. L. Baldwin __ R. 2, Leicester, N. C.

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY CONVENTION

President: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vice-President: Bro. Curtis H. Bailey ____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer: J. Henry Roberts - R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

VISITORS

Rev. L. J. Bragg of the French Broad Association - R. 2, Marshall, N. C.
Mr. and Mrs. Smith Hagaman: Baptist Hospital __ Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bro. W. M. Worley of the French Broad Association _ Marshall, N. C.
Rev. N. H. Griffin of the French Broad Association __ R. 3, Marshall, N. C.
Rev. A. R. Justic of the Carolina Association.
Rev. E. V. Plemmons of the Buncomb Association.
Rev. Beach: Biblical Recorder _____ Raleigh, N. C.
Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Wesley _____ Summerset, Ky.
Rev. J. H. Reese of the French Broad Association.
Rev. J. C. Pipes: Representing the State Baptist Board __ Weaverville, N. C.
Bro. W. H. Covert of the Buncombe Association.
Bro. B. M. Canup _____ Mars Hill, N. C.
Bro. R. D. Covington: Thomasville Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.
Miss Edith Hays: Teacher at Thomasville Orphanage __ Leicester, N. C.
Dr. W. A. Sams of the French Broad Ass'n. ____ Marshall, N. C.
Rev. Hoyt Blackwell: French Broad Ass'n. ____ Mars Hill, N. C.
Rev. R. T. Terrell: Biblical Recorder _____ Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. H. L. Green: Rowan Baptist Association ____ Spencer, N. C.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES

Ball, Rev. Kimsey _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Kirby, Rev. W. G. ____ 197 Michigan Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Moore, Rev. Eugene _____ Spring Creek, N. C.
Plemmons, Rev. B. B. _____ Trust, N. C.
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B. _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Brown, Rev. Denver _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Fisher, Rev. Vaughn C. _____ R. 2, Marshall, N. C.
Griffin, Rev. N. H. _____ R. 3, Marshall, N. C.
Hipps, Rev. P. C. _____ Canton, N. C.
Reynolds, Rev. R. T. _____ Canton, N. C.
Sprinkles, Rev. E. F. _____ R. 2, Marshall. N. C.
Sprinkles, Rev. A. P. _____ Emma, N. C.
Vehon, Rev. Scott _____ Asheville, N. C.
Watts, Rev. J. N. _____ R. 1, Mars Hill, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Clark, Rev. Everett _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Cogdill, Rev. J. R. _____ Trust, N. C.
Griffin, Rev. W. M. _____ Alexander, N. C.
Hall, Rev. Sam _____R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Haynes, Rev. J. F. _____ West Asheville, N. C.
Haynes, Rev. Jess _____ Clyde, N. C.
Martin, Rev. W. N. _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
McFee. Rev. P. T. _____ Hot Springs, N. C.
McElreath, Rev. F. M. _____ R. 2, Leicester, N. C.
Miller, Rev. C. B. _____ West Asheville, N. C.
Miller, Rev. C. L. _____ Bluff, N. C.
Pegg, Rev. Fred _____ Alexander, N. C.
Price, Rev. John E. _____ Barnard, N. C.
West, Rev. Guy _____ Aexander, N. C.
Woody, Rev. Taylor _____ Spruce Pine, N. C.
Worley, Rev. Canada A. _____ Worley, N. C.

LICENTIATES

Embler, Mitchel _____ Alexander, N. C.
Joyce, Jack V. _____ Joe, N. C.
Marlor, Thomas _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Reems, Eugene _____ R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

CHURCHES, CHAIRMEN, DEACONS AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—(Olin Jarrett, Chairman). Messengers—Homer Jarrett, Andy Ball, Miss Jeneva Ball.

BEAR CREEK—(Chairman not given). Messengers—J. J. Goforth, H. W. Ball, Mrs. Clement Ball, Miss Lola Ball.

BEULAH—(Chairman not given). Messengers—S. C. Teague, Fred Teague, Miss Maud Teague, Lucy McElreath, Mildred Duckett, Edna Ward, Pearl Wells, Lula Surrett, Dortha Ledbetter, Alma Wells, Eugene Teague, Ott Wells, Roy Teague, Dortha Gillespie.

CANEY FORK—(Chairman J. B. Roberts). Messengers—Curtis H. Baley, James Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Farmer, J. Henry Roberts.

CEDAR HILL—Not reported.

CHESTNUT GROVE—(Chairman Charley King). Messengers—Charley King, E. T. Duckett, G. L. Baldwin.

EBENEZER—(Chairman not given). Messengers—Mrs. A. P. Duckett, C. E. Duckett, M. H. Clark, Herma Duckett, Ruth Duckett.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—(Chairman J. R. Woody). Messengers—Ethel Askew, F. N. Willett, I. H. Plemmons, Jessie Cogdill.

FRENCH BROAD—(Chairman Mitchell Embler). Messengers—Dewey Masson, Jim West, Will Parris, Ruck Cain.

HIGH LAND—Not reported.

HOT SPRINGS—(Chairman not given). Messengers—Ira Plemmons, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Miss Ula Fowler.

JONES VALLEY—(Chairman not given). Messengers—C. W. Surratt, Grady Freeman, B. C. Robinson, C. L. Jones.

LIBERTY—(Chairman L. F. Plemmons). Messengers — Troy Haney, Wiley Plemmons, Ralph Caldwell, W. B. Haney, Howard Goforth.

LOWER BIG PINE—(Chairman A. E. Worley). Messengers — A. E. Worley, W. H. Roberts, Ky Coldwell, W. L. Worley, Mrs. Dora Harp, Clemmie Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—(Chairman H. E. Plemmons). Messengers—Raymond Price, M. C. Coward, C. B. Justice, Doyle Miller, Earnest Gibson, Venson Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—(Chairman not given). Messengers—C. W. Baldwin, Robbie Fowler, Jack V. Joyce, L. C. Justice.

NORTH FORK—(Chairman G. W. Wild). Messengers—G. W. Wild, J. W. Buckner, Earnest Massey, T. B. Payne, A. L. Buckner, L. E. Baker,, Roy Buckner, Mrs. G. W. Wild.

PAYNES CHAPEL—(Chairman D. F. Sluder). Messengers—D. F. Sluder, Joe Price, Joe Payne, H. B. Riddle, Curtis J. Price, J. Frank Payne, Mrs. Joe Payne.

PINE GROVE—(Chairman C. W. Brockett). Messengers—Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Lee, E. W. Brockett and Daughter, Rev. S. L. McHane, Mrs. Denar and Mrs. C. B. Miller.

PINEY GROVE—(Chairman M. F. Reems). Messengers—Robert Payne, Frank Graham, W. C. Brown, Edd Reems, Sam Hall, Edith Brown.

UNION—(Chairman C. A. Green). Messengers—Cland Green, Willie Jones, Mrs. Mollie Kuykendoll, Evelyn Green.

ZION—(Chairman W. D. Gillespie). Messengers—Rev. C. L. Miller, Bryan Plemmons, N. C. Waldroup, W. D. Gillespie.

———oOo———

PROCEEDINGS

The New Found Baptist Association gathered at Union Baptist Church, R. 2, Leicester, N. C., and opened the 82 annual convention at 10:00 A. M. The Moderator, Rev. P. T. McFee, being very feeble and not able to attend and the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Walter Goforth, having moved away and wife sick and could not attend the Clerk called the convention to order and appointed Bro. Ira Plemmons temporary Moderator and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn to preach the introductory sermon in the absence of the appointee, Rev. Walter Goforth.

Song—"We Shall Meet," Prayer by Rev. L. J. Bragg. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn read the 4th Chapter of Acts, beginning at the 23rd verse and reading thirty verses and using for his text "And Being Let Go" and preached a good sermon.

At this time the temporary chairman was elected permanent and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Vice-Moderator. J. Henry Roberts was re-elected Clerk and Treasurer and Miss Norah Dockery Assistant Clerk.

Visitors recognized: Rev. L. J. Bragg of the French Broad

Association; Mr. Smith Hagaman, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. M. Worley, French Broad Association; Rev. N. H. Griffin, French Broad Association; Rev. A. R. Justice of the Carolina Association and gave a short talk; Rev. E. V. Plemmons of the Buncomb Association; Rev. Beach of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Wesley, Summer Set, Ky.; Rev.J. H. Reese of the French Broad Association; Rev. J. C. Pipes of the State Board, Weaverville, N. C.; W. H. Covert of the Buncomb Association.

11:00 A. M. Bro. Smith Hagaman gave us an interesting talk on the Baptist Hospital and its work.

Appoint Committees—

Memorials—Rev. Denver Brown, Bro. W. H. Roberts, Bro. G. W. Wild.

Periodicals—Bro. Andy Ball, Rev. C. L. Miller, Manson Coward.

Temperance—James Wilson, Mrs. Mollie Kuykendoll, Miss Evelyn Green.

Home, State and Foreign Missions—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Curtis Baley, Mrs. George W. Wild.

Orphanage—Mrs. Joe Harp, Miss Mildred Duckett, Miss Pearl Wells.

State of Churches—Rev. C. L. Miller, Andy Ball, George W. Wild

Sunday Schools—J. Henry Roberts, H. E. Hall, W. H. Roberts.

Education—C. J. Price, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Mrs. Z. V. Roberts.

Finance—James Wilson, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, G. L. Baldwin.

Resolution—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts, C. B. Justic.

Time and Place—James Wilson, Z. B. Roberts, G. W. Wild.

Relief Old Age Ministers—Rev. C. L. Miller, Z. B. Roberts, Rev. Robert Vaughn.

Religious Exercise—Rev. Denver Brown and Union Messengers.

Rev. Denver Brown recognized for a few remarks, also Rev. Beech and Rev. J. C. Pipes. Bro. B. M. Canup, visitor from Mars Hill welcomed.

Adjourned for dinner till 1:15 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 P. M. Song: "When The Roll is Called Up Yonder,"

Prayer by Rev. W. H. Covert. Report on Memorials called and read.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We, your committee on memorials, find that several churches reported the loss of members by death the past year. In submission to the will of God, we bow our heads, knowing that "He doeth all things well." The loss of our dear members is Heaven's gain and we can soon be united around that great throne again and for ever more. The loved ones have our sympathy and prayers.

Committee:
W. H. ROBERTS,
D. T. BROWN,
G. W. WILD.

Moved and second to adopt report. Discussed by Rev. Denver Brown. Motion carried and report adopted.

P. S. See list of dead separate page.

Report on Periodicals called for and read.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

"My people are destroyed for the lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee," said God's prophet Hosea 4:6.

Roger Bacon said: "If I could control the literature of the household I would guarantee the well being of state and church."

We commemorate more than four hundred years of the printed English Bible as the great book of origins and destiny. The Bible will set us right in all our relationships if we will obey it. Let us urge all our people to a daily and prayerful reading of the good book.

We recommend that our people subscribe more than they are doing and the reading of the Biblical Recorder, our Baptist paper. That we report more to this paper what we are doing in this association. And don't forget Charity and Children and let us all use our own literature of the Sunday School Board for the Sunday Schools.

Committee:
M. C. COWARD,
A. J. BALL,
REV. C. L. MILLER.

Motion and second to adopt report. Discussed by Rev. Beech, of the Biblical Recorder, Bro. W. M. Worley.

Question called and the motion carried to adopt report.

At this point Brother A. R. Justice, an old soldier of the cross, gave us an inspirational address.

Report on Temperance called and the committee recommended

the report in the Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine, 1936, which was read:

1. The Bible teaches us to be temperate. Medical science and common sense teach us to be temperate in all things and especially in alcoholic beverages. They should be used, if at all, only in case of sickness and then on advice of a reliable physician.

2. We should teach temperance both by example and precept. We should live soberly and teach the evil of intemperance to our children in the home, in the church and other places as we may have the opportunity.

We favor electing to public office only men (or women) who are opposed to strong drink as a beverage, regardless of party affiliations.

Committee—James Wilson, Mrs. Mollie Kuykendoll, Miss Evelyn Green.

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by J. Henry Roberts, Ira Plemmons, Rev. J. C. Pipes, W. H. Roberts. Motion carried to adopt.

Report called for on Home, State and Foreign Missions—called and read.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSION, HOME MISSION, STATE MISSION

Foreign Mission—was established in 1845 and today we have missionaries in China, Japan, Africa, Italy, Brazil, Mexico, Argentina, Palestine, Syria Chile, Hungary, Jugo-Slavia, Rumania, and Spain. We have 1-715 churches on foreign fields, 961, more than half, are self-sustaining. Total membership, 203,674; 14,882 baptisms last year; total active missionaries 417 with 950 ordained native ministers and 1,411 unordained native workers; total Sunday Schools 2,250, with an enrollment of 203,674; Women's societies 1,312, with a membership of 30,016; Young People's societies 1,481, with a membership of 30,737; Total schools and colleges, 347, with 26,799 students.

Home Mission—was established in 1845. The task of Home Mission is making and baptizing of disciples, and then the bringing of influences, through redeemed lives, to bear upon the immigrant populations in our industrial centers, helping racial and underprivileged groups to realize a new life in Christ.

The purpose of the Home Mission Board is to evangelize the homeland and to marshall its forces for world-conquest for Christ. For this task it would seem that God has preserved and trained and equipped Southern Baptists. They believe the Bible. They are evangelistic. They hold the ordinances in their New Testament purity.

State Mission—Each of the eighteen states and the District of Columbia included in the territory of the Southern Baptist conven-

tion has a well-organized and functioning State Mission Board through which Christ's threefold ministry of preaching, teaching, and healing is being carried out. Through this agency areas that are destitute of Gospel privileges and the Baptist message are supplied, churches are aided in securing proper pastoral leadership, adequate building facilities, trained Sunday School, B. T. U., B. S. U., and W. M. U. workers. Indeed, State Missions is the seed corn of all our organized efforts for promoting Christ's program on earth. To refrain here is to limit the harvest in the future. Our State Mission Boards have played a vital part in making our Southland the Baptist stronghold it is today—24,671 churches with an aggregate membership of 4,482,315.

Committee:
REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN,
MRS. G. W. WILD,
C. H. BAILEY.

Moved and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by J. Henry Roberts, J. C. Pipes, Ira Plemmons. Motion to adopt the report carried.

Committee on religious exercise recommended "no night service account of rain."

At this time the Clerk read the report found below in regards to the Co-operative Program that all may understand.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative program is a plan worked out whereby each of the causes that Southern Baptists foster and promote gets its needful part of the funds that we raise for Christ's great Redemptive Program. Of the hundreds of missionaries at home and abroad and the numerous institutions that we support no one Christian would know how wisely to divide his gifts. He is concerned about them all, he would like to support them all, but out of his meager offering he knows not how to do it. The Co-operative Program is our plan whereby a person can share in all these causes of Christ, for it proportionately divides our offering to these great causes. Thus our dollar or dime through the program trains our preachers and missionaries in schools and seminaries, then supports them on the fields, whether in the home land or abroad, helps care for them after they get too old to work, and places hospitals in strategic places.

Think of it, through the Co-operative Program the smallest Christian in our churches may have a part in the great world wide program for Jesus.

By the Clerk.

Moved and second that the report be published in the minutes. motion carried.

Remarks by R. J. Wesley, of Ky., Rev. Beech, Ira Plemmons.

Moved and second to adjourn, motion carried and was dismissed in prayer by Brother W. M. Worley till 9:30 A. M. Friday.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 A. M. Song by J. Frank Payne Quartett of Paynes Chapel. Devotion by R. D. Covington reading portion of the 9th chapter of St. John and led in prayer.

Visitors recognized: Miss Edith Hays, Leicester, N. C., of the Buncomb Association and a teacher in the Thomasville Orphanage. Bro. R. D. Covington, treasurer Thomasville Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

It is not the desire of this committee to lose sight of any progress that the churches may have made. In some respects our progress has been great, for which we are thankful to God, but in some respects we are dissatisfied, the spiritual power that was once in our churches seems to be gone. "Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right." Proverbs 20:11. There is a cause that has brought such conditions as our churches are up against.

We believe these conditions are brought about mainly because of lack of discipline in our churches. We have tolerated things in our churches too numerous to mention, that have weakened and lowered the standard of our churches. "EVEN" a little child is known by his doings—then what about a man or woman? Seems our deacons are not interested in their duties and careless about attending deacons' conference and looking after the business. Some of the Church Clerks seem to think any old way will do and are careless about keeping the records properly and making their reports as should be.

In view of these facts, we pray that God will awaken us out of our slothfulness and may His Spirit lead us back to the true teachings of Jesus Christ.

Committee:

REV. C. L. MILLER,
A. J. BALL,
G. W. WILD.

Moved and second to adopt report as amended. Discussed by Rev. Sam J. Hall, and different messengers from the churches, and several spoke of their churches and how they were getting along, which made the subject interesting. Dr. W. A. Sams, of the French Broad Association, Marshall, N. C., was recognized and spoke on the subject. Question called and the report accepted.

Out of line of order the Constitution was called for and read by the Clerk. The Clerk being unable to get hold of the Constitution of the New Found Association, if there has been one, and prepared one

and presented same to the 81st annual session at Meadow Fork. This was referred to a committee to meet at Hot Springs Baptist Church Sunday 2 P. M., August 30, 1936, and several amendments were made. At this meeting, Union, the word Delegate was stricken out and the word "Messenger" written in.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Bear Creek, Beulah, Cedar Hill, Caney Fork, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, High Land, Hot Springs, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, North Fork Big Pine, Paynes Chapel, Pine Grove, Piney Grove, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom, by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation, for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Sec. 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Sec. 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the Word of the True Living God and by other appropriate means.

Sec. 3.—This Association shall consist of delegates from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Sec. 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Sec. 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in the faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Sec. 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs, and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Sec. 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned, to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with

the Association whenever it may see fit, provided, that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

Sec. 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body; and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more of the churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Sec. 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Sec. 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Sec. 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum, and such others as it may adopt for itself.

Sec. 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information on subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Sec. 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a Messenger or Messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be the cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Sec. 15.—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee to nominate seven, subject to the ratification of the Association, who constitute an Executive Committee, four of whom shall be a business quorum. The meeting of this committee may be held either during the session or in the absence of the Association.

Sec. 16.—The Executive Committee shall be the Association ad interim. This committee shall be required to make a written report to this body at its annual session. It shall also prepare an order of business for the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 17.—It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all applications for aid who may be recommended by the churches, re-

spectively, of this Association, as suitable condidates for the Ministry, and, if found worthy, to afford them such aid as the Association sees proper.

Sec. 18.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Sec. 19.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in full force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1938.

Sec. 20.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

The Constitution was adopted unanimously by this Association Friday, August 13, 1937.

Next in order was the BY LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER presented to the Convention at Union by the Clerk and read.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION.
BY LAWS
OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meetings of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from Minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not of a vote.

7.—During the first sitting of the body annually the following committees shall be appointed to report at this session: On Obituaries, Preacher and Place, Admission of Churches and others.

8.—During the hours of the meeting of this body, the following committees shall be appointed to report at the next meeting of the

Association and these shall prepare written reports to the following: Benevolences (Hospitals, Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Orphanage), Co-operative Program, Denominational Literature, Education, Missions (State, Home, Foreign), Public Morals, Sunday Schools and others.

9.—No questions shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and second shall be stated by the moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

10.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

11.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

12.—No member shall absent himself from any of the meetings of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

13.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

14.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

15.—In case any church in this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next annual session.

16.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the Association before final adjournment.

17.—The churches composing this body are requested to send up to the annual meeting a sum equal to three (0.03c) per member for the purpose of printing and distributing minutes, paying the Clerk and defraying other incidental expenses.

18.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same directly to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

19.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking

pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

20.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

21.—It is advised that councils for recognizing churches and ordaining Ministers shall consist of six churches and twelve delegates, two from each church, two of whom shall be ordained Ministers, allowing four churches and six delegates as a quorum.

22.—These Rules of Order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

Moved and second to adopt BY LAWS as read. Motion carried unanimously.

Report on Orphanage called for and read.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

North Carolina Baptists waited a long time before they undertook the care of the orphan child. Many fatherless and friendless children were bound out by the Courts and countless others went hungry and cold and unlettered. Now we are all interested in the orphanage. We have been made richer in soul by the love and money we have given to these children.

God has made special promises for those who aid in this worthy cause. "He that hath pity upon the poor, lendeth to the Lord, and that which he hath given shall pay him again." Proverbs 19:17. Let us be delighted in the doing.

Committee:

MRS. JOE HARP,
MISS MILDRED DUCKETT,
MISS PEARL WELLS.

Moved and second to adopt report as read. Discussed by Miss Edith Hays, a teacher at Thomasville, who informs us that it takes meat and bread to feed five hundred hungry children. "It takes to feed our crowd, just one day, a whole barrel of flour, 4 bushels of sweet potatoes, 4 bushels of white potatoes, and a whole beef." Dr. R. D. Covington, Thomasville, spoke and informs us that there were churches in the New Found Association that had not even given a can of fruit or even one cent to the five hundred parentless children at Thomasville. Dr. W. A. Sams spoke and offered to help the New Found Association Churches get their canned goods to Thomasville. Motion made and second and carried to adopt the report.

12:30 P. M. Adjourn till 1:30 P. M. for dinner which was on the grounds and much appreciated by all present.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 P. M. Song by J. Frank Payne Quartet. Prayer by Rev. Hoyt Blackwell.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

In the state of North Carolina we have 2,437 Sunday Schools reported last year with an enrollment of 391,194 which is 74,504 less than church members. There are 35 churches in the state that have no Sunday School. The Southern Baptists of 18 states and the District of Columbia have 24,671 churches and an aggregate membership of 4,482,315. The Sunday Schools now in the convention are 22,704, with an enrollment of 3,173,356, and 1,308,959 less than church members.

We are glad to report that every church in the New Found have Sunday Schools but sorry to say with the report of last year we had 2,322 church members and only enrolled in Sunday School 1,572, and an average attendance of 1,100. We are glad to report that the churches are taking more interest in the Sunday School work. Last year there were seven Sunday Schools reported to the Convention at Lower Big Pine and this year fourteen reported at Piney Grove Convention and sure all the Sunday Schools will report next year at Jones Valley. We highly recommend the monthly Sunday School rallies of the four groups and the Annual Convention.

Committee:

J. HENRY ROBERTS,
H. S. HALL
W. H. ROBERTS.

Moved and second to adopt report. No discussion. The motion carried. Report on Annual Sunday School Convention and to approve the officers as elected and appointed in the Sunday School work. Moved and second to receive the report and approve officers. Motion carried.

Report on Education called for and read.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Baptists have taken a leading place in education. We believe in a trained mind brought into submission to Christ. Proverbs 17:27: "He that hath knowledge spareth: and a man of understanding is of an excellent spirit." We feel that the only way this can be done is by the right kind of education. On this basis the Baptists have established high schools, colleges and seminaries with Christ as its center. These institutions have sent out thousands of trained, cultured and efficient men and women. If the Christian is the salt of the earth and the light of the world because of these schools the salt is more powerful and the light has had its bushel removed and has been placed on the higher candlestick.

We beg our churches to give their hearty moral and financial support to these schools.

Committee:
R. B. VAUGHN,
C. J. PRICE,
MRS. Z. V. ROBERTS.

Moved and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by Rev. Hoyt Blackwell using for his text "Let Us Make Men." Motion carried to adopt the report.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee on finance beg to report the Clerk has collected $50.65 from the different churches including $1.45 collected by finance committee and that the Sunday School and Convention has turned over to the Clerk $10.19, a total of $60.84 for minutes, postage and service.

Committee:
JAMES WILSON,
MRS. G. H. ROBERTS,
G. L. BALDWIN.

Moved and second to approve the report. Motion carried.

This minute, 36 pages, will cost $63.00 for 400 copies. The Record Publishing Co., the printers, are donating $7.00 of this and also 100 extra copies needed. After postage is paid, the balance will be sent to the Co-operative Program.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer.

Report on Resolution called and read.

REPORT ON RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We, your committee, express our thanks to the people of Union, where the hills kiss the skies and the whispering breezes sigh while the two days have flown by so quickly and the moonlit waters will sing of pleasant times and the way we have appreciated the hospitality and kindness of the people at Union, where the hills kiss the skies.

Committee,
REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN,
C. B. JUSTICE,
J. HENRY ROBERTS.

Moved and second to adopt report on resolution. No discussion motion carried.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE CALLED AND READ

We, your committee on time and place, recommend that the New Found Association will hold the 83rd Annual Session with the French Broad Baptist Church, Alexander, N. C., beginning at 10:00 A. M., on

Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1938. Rev. Fred Pegg to preach the introductory sermon; Rev. Canada A. Worley, Alternate.

Committee:
JAMES WILSON,
G. W. WILD,
ZEB V. ROBERTS.

Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Old Age Ministers Relief called for and read.

REPORT ON RELIEF OF OLD AGE MINISTERS

We, your committee, wish to re-emphasize the report on old age ministers last year. We have a distinct duty to render all the help we can. It behooves every church in our Association to maintain and support those old ministers that their last days among us will be their happiest days.

Committee,
REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN,
REV. C. L. MILLER,
Z. B. ROBERTS.

Motion carried to adopt the report.

At this point and time the report of the New Found Ministers Fifth Sunday organization was read and approved and permitted printed in the Association minutes.

The Clerk then read a letter from Rev. P. T. McFee, Hot Springs, N. C., expressing his regrets that his health would not permit his attending the Association at Union. Also a letter from Rev. Walter Goforth, the Ex-Vice Moderator at Bostic, N. C., expressing his regrets that his wife was unable for him to leave home and he was so far away, praying his blessings on the Association.

Rev. R. T. Ferrell, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., then gave us a very interesting talk and best wishes for the New Found.

Mrs. H. L. Green, Spencer, N. C., of the Rowan Baptist Association was recognized and spoke a few words of encouragement and told of some news that had been found of the old settlers and of the church built on Little Pine Creek.

The Church Mrs. Green refers to was the old log church house built on Shoal Hill Branch where Aunt Cintha Brown lived and at the time the church was built, my Great Grandfather George Roberts owned the place where Mrs. Caney Brown now lives.

J. Henry Roberts.

Moved and second to adjourn. Motion carried.

The Moderator then declared the 82nd convention closed to meet with the French Broad Baptist Church on Thursday before the third Sunday in August 1938.

Dismissed by Brother Beach.

MINISTER ORGANIZATION

The New Found Baptist Association officials, Rev. P. T. McFee Moderator, Rev. Walter Goforth Vice-Moderator, Ira Plemmons, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, J. Henry Roberts Association Clerk and Secretary of the Sunday Schools and Miss Norah Dockrey Assistant Clerk encouraged the Ministers of the New Found to form Ministers Organization and hold their Conventions on the fifth Sunday for the purpose of "A get-together Brotherly Meeting" and make their reports to the Association.

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church Sunday, November 29, 1936 at 10:00 A. M. and the following were present: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Kimsey Ball, Rev. Canada Worley, Rev. Thomas Marlor, and Rev. Eugene Reems and a good congregation of local people. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn preached the introductory sermon.

The Ministers organized and elected Rev. Robert B. Vaughn President; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-President and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer, and then proceeded with the program. Good singing and speaking and a "Get to-gether Meeting" and all were pleased with the meeting.

The next meeting was called at Caney Fork Baptist Church Sunday January 31, 1937 and was an all day rain. Ministers present: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, President; Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Thomas Marlor and Rev. Denver Brown and the Secretary and a very good congregation of local folks. Rev. Canada A. Worley preached the introductory sermon and the program was carried out, 10:00 A. M. to 4:00 P. M.

The next fifth Sudnay came May 30th, 1937, Decoration day, the next meeting was set for the first Sunday in June at 2 P. M| Hot SpringsBaptist Church. Rev. Eugene Moore preached the introdctory sermon. Ministers present: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, President; Rev. Eugene Moore, Rev. Canada A. Worley and Rev. C. L. Miller. The program was carried out and the election of officers for the following year. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, President; Brother Curtis H. Bailey, Vice-President and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer.

After some good talks the meeting adjourned to meet at

Zion Baptist Church, Bluff, N. C. the fifth Sunday in August, 1937.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, President, R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Curtis H. Bailey, Vice-President, R. 1, Marshall, N. C.
J. Henry Roberts, Sec'y. & Treas., R. 1, Marshall, N. C.

The preachers' meeting at Zion the fifth Sunday in August was called off but will hold same the fifth Sunday in October

———oOo———

PROCEEDINGS

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION Held At PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH SUNDAY, JULY 11, 1937.

The Second Annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Baptist Association was held at Piney Grove Baptist Church on Sandy Mush, R. 1, Marshall Madison County, N. C., Sunday, July 11, 1937.

The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C., called the session to order at 10 A. M., and called on the local choir to sing praises to the Lord. Prayer by Rev. W. G. Kirby, 197 Michigan Ave., West Asheville, N. C., pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church to lead in prayer. Song by local choir.

Introductory sermon by Rev. W. N. Martin, the appointee, preached a wonderfully good sermon using St. John first chapter beginning at the 44th verse, subject "Inviting to Christ."

10:40 A. M. Visitors recognized; Mr. E. O. Burnett of the French Broad Association, Marshall, N. C., Nell Hawkins and Francis Davis of the Buncombe Association, Turkey Creek; Miss Lucile Brigman, French Broad Association, Marshall, N. C.

Committees Appointed.

Finance—James Wilson, Frank Graham, Rev. C. A. Worley.

Time and Place—Rev. C. A. Worley, Mrs. G. Henry Roberts, Rev. W. G. Kirby.

Resolution—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Richard Casada and J. Henry Roberts.

Program for 1938—G. Henry Roberts, Curtis H. Bailey, Miss Hazel Tredaway.

Reading Clerk—Mrs. Nell Casada.

Roll Call of Sunday Schools and Messengers.

Antioch—Rev. Thomas Marlor, Miss Geneva Ball, Wellen Litteral, Miss Bonnie Ball, Glenn Reems.

Bear Creek—McKinly Redmon, Mrs. Zettie Redmon.

Caney Fork—Mrs. Bettie Graham, Miss Beulah Meadows, Miss Josephine Graham, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Curtis H. Bailey, Noah Riddle, Mrs. Thelma Roberts, Clyde Riddle.

Flats Spring Creek—Mailed in.

French Broad—Mailed in.

Hot Springs—Ira Plemmons, Mrs. Ira Plemmons, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood.

Liberty—L. M. Coward, Leoy Haney, Wily Plemmons, Ralph Coldwell, Howard Goforth, W. B. Haney.

Lower Big Pine—Rev. C. A. Worley, W. L. Worley, Reagan Worley.

North Fork—Mailed in.

Payne's Chapel—Joe Payne, Mrs. Joe Payne.

Pine Grove—Rev. W. G. Kirby, W. B. Lee, Miss Welma Lee.

Piney Grove—Frank Graham, Rev. W. N. Martin, G. H. Roberts, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Nell Casada.

Union—Willie Jones.

Zion—Mailed in.

11:00 A. M. Song by local choir and Caney Fork Quartet. Subject for talks: "Do Sunday Schools Meet Their Obligations In Training the Young and Rising Generation"? Inspiring addresses on the subject by E. O. Burnett, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. W. N. Martin. At this point our old Methodist friend, Mr. C. H. Reeves and wife, were recognized and welcomed, and Mr. Reeves spoke a few words of encouragement on the subject. Song by the Caney Fork Singing Class.

Dismissed for dinner by Rev. C. A. Worley.

Dinner on the ground.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:15 P. M. Song by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Vaughn Fisher.

Report on Resolutions.

This body of Sunday School workers, through its committees, wish to thank the good people of Piney Grove for their good hospitality and the way they have entertained this Convention.

Committee—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, R. C. Casada and J. Henry Roberts.

Moved and second to accept report. Motion carried unanimously.

Report On Finance.

We, your committee on Finance, beg to report that the following Sunday Schools have paid in: Caney Fork, $1.00; Hot Springs, $1.00; Liberty, $0.63; Pine Grove, $2.50; Union, $0.75—$5.88, and have collected $4.31, a total of $10.19 for our part in the Associational minutes and turned over to the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts.

Committee—James Wilson, Frank Graham, Rev. C. A. Worley.

Motion and second to accept the report. Motion carried.

Other reports not ready the subject for discussion was taken up: "Why Not Every Church Member in Sunday School"? Well discussed by Miss Loucile Brigman. At this time committee on Time and Place reported.

We, your committee on Time and Place, beg to make the following report: That our next annual Convention be held with the Jones Valley Baptist Church on Big Sandy Mush, and that the time be changed to Saturday, 2 P. M., and the first Sunday in August, 1938.

Committee—Rev. C. A. Worley, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Rev. W. G. Kirby.

Continuing the discussion, Rev. W. G. Kirby. The snbject being well discussed, motion to pass the subject carried.

Motion to accept the report on Time and Place. Motion carried.

Report on Program for 1938.

We, your committee on Program for 1938, beg to make the following report: That we have a two days program beginning at 2 P. M., on Saturday, and continuing all day the first Sunday in August, 1938.

Committee—G. Henry Roberts, Curtis H. Bailey, Miss Hazel Treadway. Reported, accepted by motion and second, and carried.

2:40 P. M. Election of officers. Brother Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C., unanimously elected to succeed himself as the Associational Sunday School Superintendent. Brother Plemmons accepted with a good talk and resolution.

Secretary and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, R. 1, Marshall, N. C., unanimously elected to succeed himself as the Associational Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer and accepted with thanks, subject to approval of the Association at Union.

Song by local choir. At this time three little Dockrey children, of Caney Fork, gave a dialogue on "Doing the Best We Can." Lowrey, Leroy and Herma Dockrey, whose mother has been dead for several years, and are provided for by their father, Alvin Dockrey, and trained by their grandmother, Mrs. Hannah Dockrey, and their aunt, Miss Nora Dockrey. The dialogue was highly complimented by the Superintendent and the congregation appreciated it.

3:30 P. M. Motion and second that the Superintendent appoint the group Sunday School Superintendents of four. Motion carried.

The Convention adjourned to meet with the Jones Valley Baptist Church Saturday 2 P. M., and all day first Sunday in August, 1938.

Dismissed by Mrs. G. Henry Roberts.

Ira Plemmons, Associational Sunday School Supt.
J. Henry Roberts, Associational Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS DIRECTORY

Sunday Schoo	Supt and P. O.	Asst. Supt., P. O.	Sec. and P. O.
Antioch	Andy Ball, Marshall, R. 1	Charlie Literal Marshall, R. 1	Miss Bonnie Ball Marshall, R. 1
Bear Creek	J. J. Goforth Marshall, R. 1	Carl Lunsford Marshall, R. 1	Mrs. R. P. Ball Marshall, R. 1
Caney Fork	James Wilson Marshall, R. 1	Clyde Riddle Marshall.	Miss Beulah Meadows Marshall, R. 1
Flats Spring Creek	Jesse Gogdill Trust	Raymond Willett Spring Creek	Miss Agnes Reeves Spring Creek
French Broad	Ruck Cain Alexander	J. R. West Alexander	Mr. Dennis Parris Alexander
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood Hot Springs	Claud Smith Hot Springs	Miss Charley Harmon Hot Springs
Liberty	Clayton Riddle Spring Creek	Troy Haney Spring Creek	Miss Emma Martin Spring Creek
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley Worley	C. A. Worley Barnard	Miss Elva Worley Barnard
North Fork	J. W. Buckner Big Pine	L. E. Baker Big Pine	Miss Reva Wild Big Pine
Paynes Chapel	D. F. Sluder Marshall, R. 1	Not Reported	Mrs. E. J. Lunsford Marshall, R. 1
Pine Grove	E. W. Bracket Asheville	Not Reported	Miss Peggy Wells Asheville
Piney Grove	Frank Graham Marshall, R. 1	W. N. Martin Marshall	Mis Pauline Tredway Marshall, R. 1
Union	Rev. Denver Brown Marshall, R. 1	Mrs. Nora Roberts Leicester, R. 2	Miss Geneva Davis Leicester, R. 2
Zion	W. J. Davis Bluff	W. D. Gillespie Bluff	Burnett Waldroup Bluff
Jones Valley	B. C. Robinson Leicester, R. 2	C. W. Suratt Leicester, R. 2	Miss Vinnie Woody Leicester, R. 2

The Sunday Schools of the New Found Association divided by groups and Superintendents for each group as follows:

Group Number 1: Hot Spring, Zion, Liberty, Flats Spring Creek, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Brother Chan W. Baldwin, Jr., Joe, N. C. as Superintendent. Will hold rallies 2 p. m. the first Sundays of the month.

Group Number 2: North Fork, Lower Big Pine, High Land. Rev. Canada Worley, Worley, N. C. as Superintendent. To hold rallies the second Sundays, 2 p. m.

Group Number 3: Paynes Chapel, Caney Fork, Bear Creek, Antioch, Cedar Hill, French Broad. Brother James Wilson, R. 1, Marshall, N. C. Superintendent. Will hold rallies 2 p. m. the third Sundays.

Group Number 4: Pine Grove, Piney Grove, Union, Beulah, Ebenezer, Jones Valley, Chestnut Grove. G. L. Baldwin, R. 2, Leicester, N. C., Superintendent. To hold rallies at 2 p. m. the fourth Sundays.

IRA PLEMMONS, Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

All the officers and work of the Sunday School approved by the Association at Union Baptist Church, August 12-13, 1937.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

ANTIOCH—Treasurer, Miss Bonnie Ball; Chaplain, Olin Jarrette; Ass't. Chaplain, Charlie Literal; Chorister, Charlie Literal; Teachers, Miss Bonnie Ball, Miss Geneva Ball, Mrs. Olin Jarrette.

Average Chapters read each Sunday, 136; average verses, 36.

BEAR CREEK—Treasurer, Mrs. R. P. Ball; Teachers, Mrs. J. J. Goforth, Miss Lola Ball, Mrs. Zetta Redmon, Mrs. R. P. Ball, J. J. Goforth. Chapters read, 2500; verses memorized, 1000; average attendance, 25.

CANEY FORK—Treasurer, J. B. Roberts; Chaplain, Curtis H. Baley; Asst. Chaplain, J. Henry Roberts; Chorister, Noah Riddle; Ass't. Chorister, Grover Redmon; Organist, Miss Beulah Meadows; Ass't. Organist, Mrs. R. P. Meadows; Teachers: Mrs. Bettie Graham, Miss Ibbie Ball, Miss Zetta Riddle, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Curtis H. Baley; Chapters read, 1644; Verses memorized, 2263.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Treasurer, Miss Agnes Reeves; Chorister, Mr. I. H. Plemmons; Ass't. Chorister, Mr. Denver Plemmons; Teachers: Miss Zettie Askew, Mrs. Maud Askew, Mrs. Floyd Askew, I. H. Plemmons, Mr. Dock Plemmons. Attendance, 50; Average chapters read, 40; Average collection, 35 cents each Sunday.

FRENCH BROAD—Treasurer, Mr. Oscar Haney; Chorister, Mr. Dennis Parris; Ass't. Chorister, Mr. Charley Haney; Organist, Mrs. Lillian Redmon; Ass't. Organist, Miss Mae Johnson; Teachers: Mrs. Lillian Redmon, Mrs. Mamie Haney, Mrs. Grady Green, Mr. Guy West, Mr. McClure White, Mr. Lee Mason.

HOT SPRINGS—Chorister, Mr. C. H. Hazelwood; Organist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby; Teachers: Mrs. Pearl Parris, Mrs. Morris Garris, Mr. Ralf Polard, Mr. C. H. Hazelwood.

LIBERTY—Treasurer, Miss Emma Martin; Chorister, Verna Fowler; Ass't. Chorister, Troy Haney; Teachers: Mrs. Clifford Fowler, Miss Creta Fowler, Mrs. Floyd Coward, Catherine Martin, Fardie Plemmons. Average number of chapters read, 86; average number verses memorized, 33.

LOWER BIG PINE—Treasurer, W. H. Roberts; Chorister, A. E. Worley; Ass't. Chorister, W. H. Roberts; Teachers: Mrs. Howard Worley, Mrs. Joe Haup, Mrs. Albert Worley, W. L. Worley, Mrs. Joe Worley, C. A. Worley. Chapters read, 14636, verses memorized, 8625.

NORTH FORK—Treasurer, Don Wild; Chorister, Ernest Wild; Ass't. Chorister, Paul Davis; Teachers: Mrs. Ray Buckner, Edna Massey, Geraldine Baker, Mrs. Hattie Massey, K. A. Wild, Mrs. K. A. Wild, J. W. Buckner. Chapters read, 10,767; Verses, 3,248.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Sec'y. & Treas., Mrs. E. J. Lunsford; Chaplain, Manson Messr; Chorister, J. Frank Payne; Teachers: Mrs. Sallie Price, Mrs. Ollie Riddle, Mrs. Emily Payne, Mr. Dillard Sluder. Chapters read, 1222. Verses memorized, 918.

PINE GROVE—Treasurer, Miss Peggy Wells; Chorister, S. L. Mc. Lone; Organist, Elva Bracket; Teachers: Mrs. W. F. Johnson, Mrs. R. P. Lee, Rev. W. G. Kirby, Mr. W. B. Lee.

PINEY GROVE—Treasurer, Miss Pauline Tredway; Chaplain, Rev. W. N. Martin; Ass't. Chaplain, Robert Payne; Chorister, Wiley Brown; Ass't Chorister, Jonah Riddle; Teachers: Miss Kathleen Reems, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Mrs. R. C. Casada, G. Henry Roberts. Chapters read, 1,231.

UNION—Treasurer, Miss Geneva Davis; Organist, Edith Morrow; Teachers: Edith Morrow, Geneva Davis, Rev. Denver Brown. Chapters read, 1240

ZION—Treasurer, Burnett Waldroup; Chorister, W. Henderson; Ass't. Chorister, W. J. Conner; Teachers: Mrs. Hattie Halt, Mrs. Dannie Gillespie, Miss Margarett Russell, V. O. Lankford.

Sunday Schools not reporting were: Beulah, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, High Land, Lusk Chapel and Meadow Fork.

DEDICATED

In Loving Memory To Our Departed Comrades

DEACONS

FRENCH BROAD
W. A. Camley, Deacon
C. S. Haney, Elder

F. P. Haney, Elder

LUSK CHAPEL
Joseph M. Plemmons, Deacon

LAY MEMBERS

BEULAH
Mrs. Lizza Jones
Mr. Alfred Stines

CANEY FORK
Mrs. Lillie Payne

EBENEZER
Mrs. R. J. Giles

FLATS SPRING CREEK
Mr. J. M. Case
Mr. Dolph Hipps

JONES VALLEY
Mr. Ull Surratt
A faithful member for 26 yrs.

LIBERTY
Mrs. Marey Moore

LUSK CHAPEL
Mr. I. H. Williams
Mrs. Maggie Plemmons
Mrs. Altha Strickland
Mrs. Lovada Cogdill

MEADOW FORK
Mrs. L. J. Rhinehart
Mrs. Bessie Moore

NORTH FORK
Mr. Barnett Fortner

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Frank Reems
Mrs. Hattie Huntsinger
Mrs. Reta Ballew

UNION
Mr. Harold Casada

TABLE I.—Church Membership in the Association

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Total Present M'bers	Weekly Prayer Mtgs.	Revivals Held In Year	Observances Lord's Sup'r	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses								
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
1. Antioch	C	1898	N. H. Griffin, Marshall R3	2	62	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	67	*	2	1	...
2. Bear Creek	C	1905	V. C. Fisher, Marshall R2	2	30	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	29	*	1	2	...
3. Beulah	C	1898	R. T. Reynold, Canton	4	111	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	122	0	1	1	...
4. Caney Fork	C	1866	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall R1	3	140	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	75	*	1	1	1
5. Ceder Hill	C				34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...
6. Chestnut Grove	C	1910	R. T. Reynold, Canton	3	53	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	51	...	1	...	...
7. Ebenezer	C	1870	P. C. Hicks, Canton	2	59	5	3	1	...	2	...	...	1	65	...	1	...	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	2	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	56	...	...	...	...
9. French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Marshall R3	2	210	2	...	1	4	...	4	...	3	89	0	1	1	...
10. High Land	C				40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
11. Hot Springs	T	1894	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	2 4	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	1	...	...
12. Jones Valley	C	1899	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma	3	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
13. Liberty	C	1906	R. B. Vaughn Marshall R1	1	135	7	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	135	*	1	1	...
14. Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall R2	3	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	*	1	1	2
15. Lusk Chapel	C	1889	B. B. Plemmons, Luck	4	251	3	1	...	...	3	...	6	5	241	*	1	1	...
16. Meadow Fork	C		J. N. Watts, Mars Hill R1	4	178	16	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	195	*	2	...	2
17. North Fork Big Pine	C		Scott Vehon, Asheville	1 3	271	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	290	*	1	1	...
18. Paynes Chapel	C	1887	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, R1	1	110	15	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	119	...	1	...	...
19. Pine Grove	C	1923	W. G. Kirby, W. Asheville	All	79	8	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	88	*	1	1	...
20. Piney Grove	C	1871	V. C. Fisher, Marshall R2	4	127	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	128	...	1	1	...
21. Union	C	1879	Denver Brown, Marshall R1	1 3	130	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	124	...	...	...	...
22. Zion	C	1871	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	1	120	16	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	140	*	2	...	...
Total					2398	101	14	2	16	27	9	46	23	2349	10	20	12	5

TABLE II.—Sunday Schools of the Association

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	S. S. ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance?	School Graded?	Contributions Given by S. S. (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Total for all purposes given by Sunday School.
		Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Dept.	Officers and T'chers	Total Enrollment					
1.Antioch	Andy Ball, Marshall R1	...	10	8	...	8	10	...	...	8	44	35	....	.....	.....	.....
2.Bear Creek	J J. Goforth, Marshall R1	2	4	7	9	6	13	1	6	...	48	25	*	5.60	.....	5.60
3.Beulah	D. R. Ward, Leicester, R2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	66	40	....	5.10	.....	5.10
4.Caney Fork	James Wilson ,Marshall R1	5	5	5	7	...	16	...	...	13	51	35	....	69.33	.....	69.33
5.Ceder Hill	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	40	....	.....	.....	.....
6.Chestnut Grove	G. L. Baldwin, Leicester R2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	64	45	....	14.00	.....	14.00
7.Ebenezer	Chester Freeman, Leicester R2.	8	...	7	8	...	9	...	...	...	63	33	....	18.08	.....	18.08
8.Flats Spring Creek	Jessie Cogdill, Spring Creek	5	4	7	15	14	10	...	...	7	62	47	....	5.59	.....	5.59
9.French Broad	Ruck Cain, Alexander	8	...	15	10	10	23	...	...	9	75	55	....	6.55	.....	6.55
10.High Land	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	20	....	.....	.....	.....
11.Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Spgs	14	...	10	...	14	17	12	11	6	84	35	*	50.20	.....	50.20
12.Jones Valley	B. C. Robinson, Leicester, R2	10	8	8	...	25	10	...	...	7	68	38	....	27.34	5.00	32.34
13.Liberty	Clayton Riddle, Bluff	...	20	22	18	22	24	...	...	8	114	52	....	14.90	.....	14.90
14.Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	12	...	19	...	24	12	...	...	9	76	55	....	23.34	.....	23.34
15.Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	50	....	.....	.....	.....
16.Meadow Fork	C. W. Baldwin, Joe	...	30	26	28	20	14	...	...	8	126	59	....	13.44	.....	13.44
17.North Fork Big Pine	J. W. Buckner, Big Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	125	87	....	.....	.....	.....
18.Paynes Chapel	D. F. Sluder, Marshall R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	38	....	.....	.....	.....
19.Pine Grove	E. W. Brockitte, Asheville	20	...	14	18	...	8	...	...	...	67	45	....	.....	.....	.....
20.Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Marshall R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	79	45	....	12.62	.....	12.62
21.Union	C. A. Green, Leicester R2	3	4	6	3	7	14	...	...	6	43	29	....	.....	2.00	2.00
22.Zion	M. J. Davis, Bluff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	65	....	95.27	.....	95.27
Total	....	87	85	154	115	150	180	13	17	115	1604	973	....	361.36	7.00	368.36

TABLE III.—Church Property in the Association

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Church own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. As'mbly Rooms	No. Sept. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property
1. Antioch	Homer Jarrettt, Marshall R1	*	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	...	1100.00	.....
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, R1	0		Wood	100	3	...	...	...	.....	.....
3. Beulah	Miss Maud Teague, Leicester R1	*		Wood	125	1	...	...	...	500.00	.....
4. Caney Fork	Mrs. Bettie Graham, Marshall..	*	1935	Blocks	400	1	...	...	...	1700.00	54.17
5. Ceder Hill	....				600	1	...	...	...	800.00	.....
6. Chestnut Grove	Miss Edith Clark, Leicester R2..	*	1910	Wood	350	1	...	...	...	1200.00	.....
7. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester R2	*	1870	Wood	250	1	...	...	...	1500.00	.....
8. Flats Spring Creek	F. N. Willett, Spring Creek	*	1937	Wood	150	3	...	...	2000	3000.00	.....
9. French Broad	Dewey Masson, Alexander	*	1866	Wood	500	1	...	...	...	2000.00	36.31
10. High Land	....				200	1	...	...	...	500.00	.....
11. Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Spgs	*	1894	Wood	200	1	...	...	3000	3000.50	.....
12. Jones Valley	Mrs. Nonnie Woody Leicester R2	*	1899	Wood	200	1	...	...	...	1000.00	.....
13. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	*	1906	Wood	200	1	...	...	...	2500.00	.....
14. Lower Big Pine	W. L. Worley, Worley	*		Wood	300	1	...	...	...	1200.00	.....
15. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	*	1889	Wood	400	1	...	...	...	3000.00	.....
16. Meadow Fork	Russell Fleming, Joe	*		Wood	250	1	...	...	...	800.00	.....
17. North Fork Big Pine	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	*	1906	Wood	400	6	5	3	...	4000.00	.....
18. Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Sallie Price, Marshal R1 ..	*	1887	Wood	200	...	...	...	...	1000.00	.....
19. Pine Grove	Mrs. G. W. Johnson, W. Ash'ville	*	1923	Wood	300	1	...	...	...	300.00	.....
20. Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Marshall R1.	*	1887	Wood	300	1	...	...	...	1000.00	.....
21. Union	Mrs. Maggie Davis, Leicester R2	*	1879	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	1200.00	.....
22. Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	*	1871	Wood	200	1	...	...	...	1000.00	.....
Total	....				6125	31	5	3	6000	31350.00	90.48

TABLE IV.—Gifts for Local Church Work

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	S. S., B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S. Literature	Help Given to Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Associational Clerk	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes.
1. Antioch	Olin Jarrett Marshall R1	36.76		17.65			2.25	8.10		1.62	4.00	69.78
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall R1	38.56								1.00	13.75	53.31
3. Beulah	J. R. Teague, Leicester R2	72.20		31.00				3.00				106.20
4. Caney Fork	J. B. Roberts, Marshall R1	52.91		6.60		314.40	50.00	4.77		2.50	11.30	442.48
5. Ceder Hill												
6. Chestnut Grove	Treasurer not reported	56.43					14.00			1.75		76.68
7. Ebenezer	Treasurer not reported	59.70			2.50	3.99	.63					84.42
8. Flats Spring Creek	Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	52.97								1.70		54.67
9. French Broad	Oscar Haney, Alexander	89.48			663.99			28.96	4.00	1.60		788.03
10. High Land												
11. Hot Springs	C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	88.16			240.00		20.00	24.00	5.00	3.35		360.51
12. Jones Valley	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Leicester R2	60.00						9.00		2.00		71.00
13. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	85.01		22.01	10.74	66.10	3.00	6.80	12.65	2.00	8.10	216.41
14. Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	91.94	4.23		88.37			23.34		4.71		214.59
15. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	29.31		6.81	4.00	41.68	10.00	6.87		3.50	10.50	112.67
16. Meadow Fork	Treasurer Not Reported	118.14			15.94			13.44		2.50		150.02
17. North Fork Big Pine	A. L. Buckner Big Pine	275.59					15.00	18.20		2.35	66.12	377.26
18. Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Sallie Price, Marshall R1	53.85		45.07			2.15	6.00		2.00		124.67
19. Pine Grove	W. G. Kirby, W. Asheville			16.00	4.00		3.00	20.00		5.00	16.60	48.00
20. Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Marshall R1	55.85		29.30			14.98	12.62	7.00	2.00	63.90	185.75
21. Union	Mrs. Maggie Davis, Leicester R2	35.25					5.00			2.00	7.00	49.25
22. Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	41.17		50.33				9.36	17.24	3.57	76.93	198.60
Total		1373.28	4.23	284.77	1029.54	426.17	140.01	194.46	45.89	59.29	261.60	3784.30

Minute funds by S. S.'s — 1.45; by Association collection — $10.19.

TABLE V.—Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolence

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op Program	Special To State Missions	Special To Home Missions	Special To Orphanage	Special To Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Total given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and all Depts.	Grand Total for all Purposes both Local and Mission by All Depts.
1. Antioch	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	69.78	74.78
2. Bear Creek	.....	.....	.....	4.90	.....	7.15	63.31	75.36
3. Beulah	.....	.....	.....	5.10	.....	.....	106.20	111.30
4. Caney Fork	1.00	.....	.....	16.36	.....	.....	442.48	459.84
5. Ceder Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Chestnut Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.68
7. Ebenezer	.....	.....	.....	1.28	.....	.....	130.20	131.48
8. Flats Spring Creek	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	54.67	55.67
9. French Broad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	788.03
10. High Land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hot Springs	.....	.....	.....	50.20	.....	.....	360.51	410.71
12. Jones Valley	9.25	.....	5.00	18.44	.....	.....	71.00	94.44
13. Liberty	2.30	1.00	.....	.....	3.51	.....	150.96	155.47
14. Lower Big Pine	.....	.....	.....	3.40	.....	.....	215.59	218.99
15. Lusk Chapel	.....	.....	.....	10.50	.....	.....	70.99	81.49
16. Meadow Fork	.....	.....	.....	5.62	5.72	.....	100.02	111.36
17. North Fork Big Pine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	377.26
18. Paynes Chapel	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	129.67
19. Pine Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.00
20. Piney Grove	2.35	.....	.....	.....	2.21	.....	121.85	124.06
21. Union	.....	.....	2.00	.....	4.00	.....	49.25	53.25
22. Zion	.....	.....	.....	85.91	.....	.....	198.60	284.51
Total	14.90	1.00	7.00	207.71	20.44	7.15	1404.90	3713.35

Hot Springs W. M. S., only one reported has 12 members.

Donated by J. Herman Roberts
to Marshall, N. C.

New Found Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1938

—o—

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

ALEXANDER, N. C.

AUGUST 18-19, 1938

—o—

The next annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1939, beginning at 10 A. M., on Thursday, with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Worley, N. C.

Sermon, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate ------ Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard, N. C.

—o—

The New Found Baptist Fourth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Caney Fork Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., on Little Pine, beginning at 2:00 P. M., on Saturday before the first Sunday in August, 1939, and closing on Sunday.

Sermon -- Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate ------ Rev. C. B. Miller, 117 Joyner Ave., West Asheville, N. C.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Bear Creek, Cedar Hill, Caney Fork, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, High Land, Hot Springs, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Paynes Chapel, Pine Grove, Piney Grove, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom, by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation, for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Sec. 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Sec. 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true Living God and by other appropriate means.

Sec. 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Sec. 4. Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Sec. 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs, and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Sec. 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned, to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided, that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Sec. 9. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church,

neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body; and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Sec. 10. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Sec. 11. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Sec. 12. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Sec. 13. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contaned in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Sec. 14. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Sec. 15. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee to nominate seven, subject to the ratification of the Association, who constitute an Executive Committee, four of whom shall be a business quorum. The meeting of this committee may be held either during the session or in the absence of the Association.

Sec. 16. The Executive Committee shall be the Association ad interim. This committee shall be required to make a written report to this body at its annual session. It shall also prepare an order of business for the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 17. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all applications for aid who may be recommended by the churches, respectively, of this Association, as suitable candidates for the Ministry, and, if found worthy, to afford them such aid as the Association sees proper.

Sec. 18. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Sec. 19. The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1938.

Sec. 20. Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

———o———

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—During the first sitting of the body annually the following committees shall be appointed to report at this session: On Obituaries, Preacher and Place, Admission of churches and others.

8.—During the hours of the meeting of this body, the following committees shall be appointed to report at the next meeting of the Association and these shall prepare written reports to the following: Benevolences (Hospitals, Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Orphanage) Co-operative Program, Denominational Literature, Education, Missions (State, Home, Foreign), Public Morals, Sunday Schools and others.

9.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

10.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No

person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

11.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

12.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

13.—The Moderator may sepak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

14.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

15.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

16.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the Association before final adjournment.

17.—The churches composing this body are requested to send up to the annual meeting a sum equal to three cents (0.03c) per member for the purpose of printing and distributing minutes, paying the Clerk and defraying other incidental expenses.

18.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

19.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

20.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday school statistics shall be published in a separate table.

21.—It is advised that councils for recognizing churches and ordaining Ministers shall consist of six churches and twelve delegates, two from each church, two of whom shall be Ministers, allowing four churches and six delegates as a quorum.

22.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By Laws were voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937.)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

—o—

OFFICERS

Moderator—Bro. Ira Plemmons _____ Hot Springs, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer—Bro. J. Henry Roberts_____ Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Clerk—Mrs. Dora Harp _____ Worley, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Memorials—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Bro. Andy Ball.
State of Churches—Rev. Denver Brown, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts.
Admission of Churches—Rev. Denver Brown, R. B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts.
Orphanage—James Wilson, W. G. Price, E. V. Plemmons.
Temperance—Revs. R. B. Vaughn, Denver Brown, F. M. McElreath.
Periodicals—B. J. Ledford, Andy Ball, Lee F. Mason.
State, Home, Foreign Missions—James Wilson, Frank Miller, Miss Eula Fowler.
Relief Old Age Ministers—H. E. Plemmons, Rev. J. F. Haynes, Mrs. Dora Harp.
Sunday School—Andy Ball, J. F. Haynes, Doyle Miller.
Education—Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll.
State of Ministers—B. J. Ledford, W. G. Price, Frank Miller.
Benevolence—B. J. Ledford, M. A. Hayney, J. Doyle Miller.
Resolution—J. Henry Roberts, E. V. Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons.
Co-operative Program—A. F. Miller, J. M. Embler, Mrs. R. C. Kirby.
Time and Place—Lee Mason, Rev. F. M. McElreath, James Wilson.
Finance—W. G. Price, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Miss Robean Worley.

PROMOTION CHAIRMAN

J. Henry Roberts ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVE ORPHANAGE

James Wilson ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Superintendent—Ira Plemmons ---------- Hot Springs, N. C.
Asst. Supt.—Rev. R. B. Vaughn -------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Sec. and Treas.—J. Henry Roberts ------ Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY CONVENTION

Chairman—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn ----- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vice-Ch'm'n.—Bro. Curtis H. Bailey ---- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Sec. and Treas.—J. Henry Roberts ------ Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

VISITORS

D. S. Pace, Rev. J. R. Owen, Richard Spiro and W. R. Ramsey of the Buncombe Association. Rev. E. N. Gardner, representing the Orphanage. W. M. Burns of Little River Association. Bro. H. H. Tramel, M. J. Foster, Mrs. M. J. Foster, Mrs. Lyda Pharm, L. A. Sluder, of the Buncombe Association. William M. Worley, N. P. Buckner of the French Broad Association. Rev. R. T. Terrell of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh. Bro. M. A. Huggins, Secretary and Treasurer of the State Baptist Board, Raleigh, N. C. Bro. J. M. Hayes, representing Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C. Rev. Erskin Plemmons of the Buncombe Association.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICE

Brown, Denver ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Haynes, James F. ------- 27 Joyner Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Kirby, W. G. -------- 197 Michigan Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Miller, C. B. ---------- 117 Joyner Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Moore, Eugene ---------- Spring Creek, N. C.
Sprinkles, Everett F. ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vaughn, Robert B. ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS and POSTOFFICE FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Fisher, Vaughn C. ---------- Rt. 2, Marshall, N. C.
Griffin, N. H. ---------- Rt. 3, Marshall, N. C.
Hicks, P. C. ---------- Canton, N. C.
Howele, W. M. ---------- Asheville, N. C.
Reynold, R. J. ---------- Canton, N. C.
Sprinkles, A. P. ---------- Emma, N. C.
Watts, J. N. ---------- Rt. 1, Mars Hill, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Ball, Kimsey ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Clark, Everett ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Griffin, W. M. ---------- Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C.
Haynes, Jess ---------- Canton, N. C.
Marlor, Thomas ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Martin, W. N. ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
McElreath, F. M. ---------- Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.
McHone, S. L. ---------- 117 Joyner Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Miller, Doyle ---------- Luck, N. C.
Pegg, Fred ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Plemmons, B. B. ---------- Trust, N. C.
Price, John E. ---------- Barnard, N. C.
Rash, Conus ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Strickland, Alonzo ---------- Luck, N. C.
Worley, Canada A. ---------- Barnard, N. C.
West, Guy ---------- Alexander, N. C.

LICENTIATES

Embler, J. Mitchell ---------- Alexander, N. C.
Joyce, Jack V. ---------- Joe, N. C.
Litterell, Charlie ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Reems, Eugene ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Rev. Thomas Marlor, Antioch Church ---- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Rev. Doyle Miller, Lusk Chapel Church ---------- Luck, N. C.
Rev. Alonzo Strickland, Meadow Fork Church ---- Luck, N. C.

CHURCHES, CHAIRMAN DEACONS, AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—(Chairman Deacons, Olin Jarrett)—Messengers—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Andy Ball.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in (Chairman deacons not given).

BEULAH—(Chairman deacons not given)—Messengers—J. R. Teague, C. G. Sharp, D. R. Ward, Francis Gossett.

CANEY FORK—(Chairman deacons, J. B. Roberts)—Messengers—B. J. Ledford, Mrs. B. J. Ledford, James Wilson, J. Henry Roberts.

CEDAR HILL—Not reported 82d and 83d Conventions.

CHESTNUT GROVE—(Chairman deacons, Nathen Surrett)—Messengers—Mailed in.

EBENEZER—(Chairman deacons, C. E. Duckett)—Messengers—G. C. Clark, C. E. Duckett, Chester Freeman, M. H. Clark.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—(Chairman deacons, Roy Woody)—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—(Chairman deacons, J. M. Embler)—Messengers—J. M. Embler, Lee Masson, Oscar Haney, Carl Burnett, Sister Delia Parris.

HIGH LAND—Not reported 82d and 83d Convention.

HOT SPRINGS—(Chairman deacons, not given)—Messengers—Ira Plemmons, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Ky Norris.

INANDA MEMORIAL—(Chairman Deacons, Eugene Ingle)—Messengers—Miss Beulah Bates, Mrs. Maggie Price, Gordon Plemmons.

JONES VALLEY—(Chairman deacons, not given)—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—(Chairman deacons, L. F. Plemmons)—Messengers W. C. Coward, Fardie Plemmons, Troy Haney, Miss Creta Fowler, Rubie Goforth, Sallie Coldwell.

LOWER BIG PINE—(Chairman deacons, A. E. Worley)—Messengers—Andrew Worley, John E. Anderson, Reagan Worley, W. L. Worley, Ky Coldwell, Mrs. Dora Harp.

LUSK CHAPEL—(Chairman deacons, H. E. Plemmons)—Messengers—Rev. Doyle Miller, A. F. Miller, Eulas Clark, Raymond Price, E. M. Gibson, Venson Plemmons, G. W. Price, H. E. Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—(Chairman deacons, not given)—Messengers—L. C. Justice, Alfred Henline, Mrs. Hester Fleming, Mrs. Jack V. Joyce.

NORTH FORK—(Chairman deacons, B. C. Worley)—Messengers—L. E. Baker, Burnett Worley, Roy Buckner, Sam Roberts, Miss May Wild, Miss Novena Worley, Ruby Davis, C. J. Wild.

PAYNES CHAPEL—(Chairman deacons, D. F. Sluder)—Messengers—Curtis Price, Mrs. Curtis Price.

PINE GROVE—(Chairman deacons, E. W. Brockett)—Messengers—Rev. C. B. Miller, Rev. S. L. McHone, Rev. W. G. Kirby, Rev. James F. Haynes and Mrs. G. W. Johnson.

PINEY GROVE—(Chairman deacons, not given)—Messengers—Miss Edith Brown, Miss Bonnie Grooms, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, G. Henry Roberts, Miss Kathleen Reems.

TURKEY CREEK—(Chairman deacons, T. C. Gibbs)—Messengers—Rev. Carrus Rash, M. G. Wilson, Mrs. M. G. Wilson, Howard Plemmons, Mrs. Laura Plemmons.

UNION—(Chairman deacons, Claude Green)—Messengers—Claude Green, Mollie Kuykendoll, Claud Meadows, Johnie McElreath, Mrs. Maggie Davis, Mrs. John Frisbee.

ZION—(Chairman deacons, W. D. Gillespie)—Messengers—M. D. Gillespie, Eula Gillespie, Carret Lankford, Laurence Kirkpatrick, M. C. Waldrup, M. J. Davis.

—o—

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY, AUGUST 18th, 1938

The 83d Annual Session of the New Found Association met with French Broad Baptist Church at 10:00 A. M., with the Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons, in the chair. Song by the congregation, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arm." Prayer by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

The Moderator appointed committees on "Memorials", "State of Churches", "Admission of Churches." Names see page six.

Song by congregation, Prayer by Rev. Fate M. McElreath. In the absence of the appointee, Rev. Fred Pegg, and alternate

Rev. Canada A. Worley, the Moderator appointed Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles to preach the introductory sermon. The clerk failed to get the text but Rev. Sprinkles preached a wonderfully good sermon and very inspiring. After the sermon the congregation sang "Amazing Grace" and had a good old time hand shake. Prayer by Rev. J. R. Owen.

Visitors recognized and welcomed, see page six for names.

Mrs. Nora Roberts of Piney Grove was appointed assistant clerk in the absence of Miss Nora Dockrey.

—o—

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We, your committee on Memorials, find that several churches reported loss of members by death last year. We do not know how to honor them as they justly deserve. We extend to the bereaved families our sympathy in their loss and congratulations that they have gone to that Mansion to be with the Saviour for evermore. Through His wisdom they left us and we bow in humble submission to His will. May the Lord bless the loved ones left behind and the circle be united.

Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Andy Ball, Com.

See Page 28 for list of the dead.

Moved and seconded to accept report. No discussion, the motion carried.

—o—

REPORT OF STATE OF CHURCHES

All churches reporting to the Association have regular Pastors and preaching, also Sunday School. We are sorry to observe in our churches members that are hypocrites, and the churches are compromising with the world by aiding and abetting BY NOT ENFORCING Bible disciplines and tolerating members who have become so wrapped up in worldliness, pleasure, and covetousness. Members go on defrauding, cheating, stealing, lying, cursing, backbiting, dancing, gambling, blockading whiskey, living in lust drunkenness and profaning God's Holy Sabbath by pleasure-seeking and unnecessary work. Yet the voice of the church does not seem to be strongly against these things.

We believe that the church which does not exercise any discipline is murdering itself and destroying its influence. We believe here is one of the great reasons for spiritual decay in our churches. They are looking on sin without condemning it as they should.

Rev. Denver Brown, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts, Com.

Moved and seconded to adopt. Discussed by Rev. Denver Brown, D. S. Pace and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried to accept.

Report on admission of churches called and read.

We, your committee on admission of churches, wish to report that Inanda Memorial Baptist Church was organized in 1937 and the Church House was dedicated first Sunday in March, 1938 and have come to the New Found Association and applied for admission.

We, your committee, recommend admission.

Rev. Denver Brown, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts, Com.

Moved and seconded to admit Inanda Memorial Baptist Church, R. 3, Asheville, N. C. Motion carried unanimously.

Dismissed by Dr. J. R. Owen for Dinner.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 P. M. Prayer by W. N. Burns. Appoint more committees, see page six.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Our orphanage at Thomasville is the best solution to the welfare of orphanage, homeless children of about 850 boys and girls under the supervision of Bro. I. G. Greer. It is a wonderful place for the training of these little fellows.

The daily expenses for caring for more than 850 children is $452.14 and under the leadership for the orphanage in the New Found by Brother James Wilson, R. 1, Marshall, N. C., who is trying to get all churches to take a collection each month for orphanage and in keeping with the Lords Blessings we can have the privilege of enriching our spiritual lives by remembering these children.

James Wilson, W. G. Price, E. V. Plemmons, Committee

Moved and seconded to adopt report. Discussed by Rev. E. N. Garner.

Motion carried to accept.

———o———

REPORT ON STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

As our Lord Jesus stood on the Mount of Olives, He gave His departing word to the disciples and to us when He said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15) The Christian Action Magazine gives the following data. Three hundred millions still in the befogging maze of superstition-ridden Confucianism and demon-ridden Taoism.

210,000,000, still steeped in the groveling idolatry Hinduism· 130,-000,000 still crowding into temples of Buddha. 220,000,000 still in the ugly grip of sensual, loveless, woman-degrading, heart-hearding Mohammedanism. 25,000,000 still debasing themselves in the shrines of Shintoism. 158,000,000 still groping in the unrelieved darkness and gross superstition of Animism. 270,000,000 shadowed beneath the sinister cloak of Rome. 12,000,000 Jews still turning their backs on Him.

Think of it. Over 1,600,000,000 human beings on earth today, a mighty host marching to the grave and the beyond. Over 1,000,000,000 are non-Christians. 500,000,000 in so-called Christiandom.

Missionaries: One to every 80,000 in Africa, one to every 120,000 in Korea, one to every 170,000 in Japan, one to every 320,000 in India. one to every 470,000 in China. It is said at the rate of missionary progress 80,000,000 Negroes are beyond all prospects of hearing the gospel in their life time.

Look on the fields waiting to be reaped by Christ while we are delaying our duty. Think of it, the other reaper with his unsparing scythe, lays millions low at a turn.

James Wilson, Frank Miller, Miss Eula Fowler, Committee

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert H. Spiro. Motion carried to pass subject.

———o———

REPORT ON RELIEF OF OLD AGE MINISTERS

Your committee desires to re-emphasize the suggestions made in former reports to the effect that we owe a distinct duty to render helpful assistance to the needy, aged and infirm ministers who have served man well in blazing the paths in the days gone by and are now too old to serve man, due to their age and infirmities. We do urge that the local churches give special attention to the old minister's relief that their last days on earth be their best days.

H. E. Plemmons, Rev. J. F. Haynes, Mrs. Joe Harp, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

———o———

Moved and seconded to receive Old Turkey Creek back under watch care of the Association till the arrival of that Church's letter. Motion carried unanimously and all well pleased to receive Turkey Creek back home.

———o———

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

In the state of North Carolina we have seventy Associations and two Indian Associations. We have 2,468 churches and 33 Indian churches. We have 471,554 church members and 2,667 Indian church members. We have 2,421 Sunday Schools and 33 Indian Sunday Schools. We have a total enrollment in Sunday School 385,263 and 2,381 Indians.

In the New Found we have 22 churches, as reported last year, with 2,349 church members. We had 22 Sunday Schools with a total enrollment of 1,604 students with an average attendance of 973, a little better than half the enrollment. A gain in enrollment over 1936 of 30 but a loss of average attendance of 217. Trusting this year's report coming in will excel any other year's report.

Rev. J. F. Haynes, Andy Ball, Rev. Doyle Miller, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt report as read. Discussed by Rev. James F. Haynes. Motion carried to accept report.

—o—

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Your committee on Education wishes to emphasize the fact that we need more "Christian Education" than our young people are being taught. We wish to give praise to our Baptist Schools and colleges for the good work they are doing in training our young people in the service of the Lord and heartily approve the work of "the State Board Department of Christian Education in the Churches." W. Perry Crouch, Secretary is doing good work along this line.

Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll, Com.

Moved and seconded to adopt report as read. There being no discussion the motion carried to adopt the report.

The Association adjourned till 9:00 A. M., Friday. Dismissed by Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

—o—

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 A. M. Song service by congregation. Scripture read by Rev. Denver Brown. Prayer by J. Mitchell Embler.

Appoint other committees, see page six. Also, other visitors welcomed, see page six.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

And to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness. 2 Peter 1:6.

And to KNOWLEDGE temperance; then it is ignorance to indulge in habits of any kind in excess and especially in alcohol beverages when it is a habit forming beverage and we, your committee, arraign narcotic poison and place it side by side with morphine, opium, and cocaine. We arraign it as an agent that attacks the higher centers of the brain and blunts the normal guides of observation, attention, judgment, reflexes, and reactions, and urge our preachers and deacons to preach temperance in a wining way.

R. B. Vaughn, Denver Brown, F. M. McElreath, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt report as read. Discussed by W. M. Worley, Rev. Doyle Miller, J. Mitchell Embler and the Moderator, Bro. B. J. Ledford, filling the chair.

Motion carried to accept report.

—o—

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Therefore my people have gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge: Isaiah 5:13. More than one billion of people are captured by sin for the lack of knowledge because they are not reading good

literature. We commemorate more than four hundred years of the printed English Bible which will set all men right if they will read and study. We also recommend the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children and our own literature published by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn.

B. J. Ledford, Andy Ball, Lee Mason, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt report. Discussed by Rev. R. T. Ferrell. Motion carried to accept report.

—o—

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

We, your committee on State of Ministers, wish to state that it is not our desire to lose sight of the good work some of our ministers are doing for which we are thankful to our God, but the report of about half of our ministers in the New Found are unsatisfactory: "Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right." Proverbs 20:11. But about half are not doing anything and have nothing to report and will not attend the ministers convention and are not here where their work is recorded as if not interested.

We pray that God will awaken these slothful ministers to their duties and may His Spirit lead all the ministers to do His will.

B. J. Ledford, Frank Miller, W. G. Price, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt report as read. Discussed by Rev. Fred Pegg and J. Henry Roberts.

Motion carried to accept the report.

Moved and seconded to receive Turkey Creek back in the New Found Association. Motion carried in full. Everybody present was sure glad to see Turkey Creek Church come back home, having joined the Buncombe Association a few years ago.

—o—

REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE

About 5,000 people applied to the Baptist hospital last year at Wniston-Salem and out of this number 1,000 could not be taken for want of room. About 1,700 paid little or nothing for service. About 1,000 mothers were returned to their families, more than 100 preachers were treated, most of which was free. With about sixty-six doctors and hospital staff, it is estimated about $160,000.00 free service was rendered to folks that were not able to pay doctor and hospital bills.

B. J. Ledford, M. A. Haney, J. Doyle Miller, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt report as read. Discussed by M. A. Huggins.

REPORT ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your committee heartily endorses the co-operative program and recommends our churches send in more funds to the co-operative program than heretofore, which is distributed to the different causes more in proportion than any one person can do. Forty per cent or maybe forty-three per cent goes to southwide objects and the balance to missions and all to the great Redemptive Program of Jesus Christ.

A. F. Miller, J. M. Embler, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt report as read. Discussed by Rev. Erskin Plemmons, M. A. Huggins.

Motion carried to accept report.

Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood.

—o—

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M. Song service, "Bringing In the Sheaves." Prayer by Rev. Fred Pegg.

Song by Meadow Fork quartet. Talk by J. M. Hays of Meredith College.

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

We, the committee, recommend the 84th Annual Session of this Association be held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church on Big Pine beginning at 10:00 A. M., on Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1939. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. Canada A. Worley, alternate.

Lee Mason, F. M. McElreath, James Wilson, Committee.

Moved and seconded to accept report. No discussion, the motion carried.

—o—

REPORT ON FINANCE

The Sunday Schools sent in $7.20, which is added in the Churches' amount in table 6 of the statistical report, a total of $52.55. A collection of $1.43 was taken at the Sunday School Convention and collection at this Association of $6.26, a total of $60.24. This minute of 32 pages will cost $57.60, leaving a balance of $2.64, which will not pay the postage by the time I send out the letters to the Church Clerks.

Treasurer J. Henry Roberts.

—o—

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Bro. Ira Plemmons unanimously reelected Moderator for the second term. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn unanimously reelected Vice-Moderator for the second term.

J. Henry Roberts unanimously reelected Clerk and Treas-

urer for the fourth term. Mrs. Dora Harp was elected Assistant Clerk for the first term, unanimously.

Bro. Ira Plemmons then made a good talk, thanking the folks for their confidence in him and asking their co-operation that he could make them a better Moderator and asking for their prayers. J. Henry Roberts then spoke a few words thanking the folks for their confidence in him for having elected him for the fourth time as their Honorable Clerk and asking the Co-operation of the Church Clerks that we could have a better report and minutes of the Association. Some of the Church Clerks are rather careless filling out the reports and make it hard for the Association Clerk.

Motion and second to appoint James Wilson representative of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage for the New Found Association. Motion carried unanimously.

Inspiring talk by M. A. Huggins, "Seeing God", and was much appreciated by all present.

—o—

REPORT ON RESOLUTION

1. That this Association authorize the Clerk to express our sympathy to the bereaved family of the Rev. T. P. McFee, an ex-moderator of this Association, in their loss of a good, loving and kind husband and father, whom the people of this Association dearly loved and will miss.

2. That we express to the directories of our Association our deep gratitude for the loyal and unselfish manner in which they have served.

3. That we extend to the people of French Broad Church our sincere thanks for the hospitable way in which they have entertained us during these two days, and to tell them we will not forget our days with them.

4. As a visible proof of this feeling mentioned, we propose a rising vote be given.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Henry Roberts, H. E. Plemmons, E. V. Plemmons, Committee.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

Rev. Fate M. McElreath then spoke for a few moments and at the close of his talk the congregation sang "Sweet By and By" and "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be", while the congregation was in an old time good fellowship hand shake.

The Moderator then declared the 83rd annual session closed to meet with Lower Big Pine Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1939. Dismissed by Rev. Denver Brown.

IRA PLEMMONS, Moderator.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk.

—o—

MINISTERS CONVENTION

This Convention was organized at Antioch Sunday, November 29th, 1936, for a fifth Sunday meeting of the Ministers of the New Found as a "get-together meeting" and for our ministers to get together and get acquainted with each other and be a help to each other, and it gives the Association Directories a chance to help our ministers.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn was elected chairman at Antioch and Rev. Kimsey Ball Vice-Chairman and Bro. J. Henry Roberts Secretary and Treasurer. First Sunday in June 1937 at Hot Springs Rev. Robert B. Vaughn was elected to succeed himself as chairman and also at Beulah first Sunday in June, 1938.

Brother Curtis H. Bailey was elected Vice-Chairman at Hot Springs June, 1937, and reelected at Beulah 1938. Brother J. Henry Roberts was reelected Secretary and Treasurer at Hot Springs in 1937 and at Beulah 1938.

Having missed the meeting at Zion Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in August, 1937, the next meeting was recalled and met at that church October 31, 1937. Rev. C. L. Miller preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were Revs. C. L. Miller, Eugene Moore, W. G. Kirby, C. B. Miller, John E. Price, S. L. McHone, James F. Haynes, Bros. C. H. Bailey and J. Henry Roberts. Visiting minister—Rev. Robert H. Spiro, 81 Westwood Place, Asheville, N. C., of the First Baptist Church.

Next meeting at Union Baptist Church fifth Sunday in January, 1938. In the absence of the appointee, Rev. Sam Hall, Rev. Robert H. Spiro preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present—Revs. R. B. Vaughn, W. G. Kirby, J. F. Haynes, F. M. McElreath, and Bros. Curtis H. Bailey and J. Henry Roberts. Visitors—Revs. Denver Brown, R. H. Spiro and Bros. Gaston Green, and Deacon W. R. Ramsey of the Buncombe Association. A collection of $1.70 was taken to pay the Secretary for postage.

Next meeting called the first Sunday in June at Beulah Baptist Church, 2:00 P. M. Ministers present—Revs. R. B. Vaughn, C. B. Miller, W. G. Kirby, J. F. Haynes, Bros. C. H. Bailey and J. H. Roberts. Visitors—Rev. Denver Brown and Licentiate D. L. Brown of the Buncombe Association. Collection $3.18 to pay postage and mail expenses.

Next meeting called at Piney Grove Sunday, July 31st and Rev. W. N. Martin, our old stand by, preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present—Revs. W. N. Martin, C. B. Miller, S. L. McHone, F. M. McElreath arrived at the dismission, Bros. Curtis H. Bailey and J. H. Roberts. Visitor—Rev. Denver Brown of the Buncombe Association.

Had good congregations at all the meetings and the subjects well discussed and those present were interested.

Revs. B. B. Plemmons, W. N. Martin and W. M. Griffin have served their days and are now aged and feeble and not expected to attend these meetings. Rev. E. F. Sprinkles just moved into our Association and where are the others?

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Bro. Curtis H. Bailty, Asst. Chairman; J. Henry Roberts, Sec & Treasurer.

———o———

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL

ANNUAL CONVENTION

Held at

JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

SATURDAY and SUNDAY,

AUGUST 6 and 7, 1938

——o——

The third Annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found was called to order by the Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons, at 2:15 P. M. Saturday, August 6th. Song service by the congregation. Prayer by Sister Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood of Hot Springs. In the absence of the appointees the Rev. Richard H. Spiro of Asheville preached a wonderfully good introductory sermon.

Visitors welcomed: Rev. Richard H. Spiro of Asheville, Bro. D. S. Pace, Asheville. Roll call: 17 Sunday Schools answered and mailed reports. 6 did not report.

Subject for discussion: "The Necessity of the Sunday Schools." This subject was well discussed by Bro. Robert E. Woody, Rev. S. L. McHone, Bro. C. A. Green and James Wilson.

Motion and second carried to pass subject. Dismissed by Bro. D. S. Pace to meet Sunday morning 10:00 A. M.

SUNDAY MORNING

10:00 A. M. Convention called to order by the Superintendent. The Secretary reading the Second Epistle of John. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Bro. John McElreath.

The Superintendent appointed Miss Marie Jones Assistant Secretary.

Appointment of committees: Time, place and preacher Bro. James Wilson, Miss Edna Ward and Bro. John McElreath.

Finance: James Wilson, Miss Ellen King, Mrs. Thelma Roberts, Bro. Adolphus Riddle, Miss Alice Graham.

Resolution: J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. B. E. Woody and Miss Letha King.

Accepting New Sunday Schools: C. A. Green, Rev. S. L. McHone, James Wilson and J. Henry Roberts.

Subject for discussion: "What's Tolling Away Our Young People." Talks by Adolphus Riddle, Miss Eliza King, John McElreath. Motion and second to pass the subject carried.

The Sunday School Convention being an Auxiliary of the New Found Baptist Association a motion and second was made to be governed by the Association's Constitution and By-Laws or rule of order. After some remarks the Convention voted unanimously to be so governed.

Inanda Memorial Baptist Sunday School of R. 3, Asheville, applied for admission and referred to the committee on admission. The committee recommended the Sunday School be admitted and the Convention unanimously admitted this Sunday School.

Subject for discussion, "Fruitful Service," was well and ably discussed by Rev. James F. Haynes and then the Superintendent had a round the table talk by asking a number of the congregation questions on Baptist doctrine, and it was well worth while to have different ones give their ideas on the subject.

Adjourned for dinner. Dinner on the ground.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Denver Brown.

Report on time and place called and read.

We recommend the fourth annual session of this Convention be held at Caney Fork Baptist Church Saturday and Sunday, August 5th and 6th, 1939, beginning at 2:00 P. M., on Saturday.

James Wilson, John McElreath, Miss Edna Ward, Committee.

Moved and seconded to accept the report. Motion carried.

Report on Finance. Committee reported $8.66 collected and turned over to the Association Clerk and Treasurer.

Caney Fork $0.50; Hot Springs $2.50; Inanda Memorial $1.00; Lusk Chapel $1.50; Paynes Chapel $0.70; Union $1.00. Total by Sunday Schools $7.20; and collection of $1.43, gand total of $8.63.

Committee: James Wilson, Miss Ellen King, Mrs. Thelma Roberts, Miss Alice Graham.

REPORT ON RESOLUTION

Ist. That we extend to our beloved Superintendent and Secretary our appreciation of their loyal and faithful work in the Sunday Schools of our Association and our regrets that the Secretary had the misfortune to get his arm broken last October which has deprived him of working during the winter and spring.

2d. We wish to express our thanks to the people of Jones Valley —our sincere thanks for the hospitable way they have entertained us during this Convention and to tell them we will not soon forget this occasion with them.

3d. As a visible proof of this feeling mentioned above, we propose a rising vote of thanks be given.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. B. E. Woody, Miss Leatha King, Com.

Motion and second to accept the report. A few remarks and the motion carried unanimously.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Brother Ira Plemmons unanimously reelected Superintendent the third time. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn elected for the first time, unanimously, Assistant Superintendent. J. Henry Roberts reelected Secretary and Treasurer the third time, unanimously.

Talk by our beloved Rev. Fate M. McElreath and a good old time hand shake with a good spirit and much appreciated.

After a few remarks by the Superintendent and Secretary expressing their thanks and resolution the third Annual Session adjourned to meet with Caney Fork Baptist Church Saturday, 2:00 P. M., before the first Sunday in August, 1939.

Ira Plemmons, Superintendent; Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Asst. Supt.; J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer.

———o———

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY AND REPORTS

All Sunday School Superintendents' names and Postoffices will be found in statistical report, table No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Asst. Supt., Mr. Olin Jarrett; Secretary, Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain and Chorister, Mr. Charlie Litteral; Teachers, Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Everett F. Sprinkles, Mr. Purley Clark. Chapters read 4002. Verses memorized 1012. Bibles carried, 303. Lessons prepared 690. Report mailed in.

BEAR CREEK—Asst. Supt., J. J. Goforth; Sec. and Treasurer, Mrs. R. P. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, McKinley Redmon; Teachers not given. Chapters read, 2700. Verses memorized, 1214. Report mailed in.

BEULAH—Asst. Supt, Roy Teague; Secretary, Mrs. Lula Teague; Treasurer, J. R. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, S. C.

Teague; Asst. Chorister, Eugene Teague; Teachers, Mrs. Lula Teague, Francis Gossett and J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Asst. Supt., Curtis Bailey; Secretary, Mrs. Thelma Roberts; Assistant Secretary, Miss Josephine Graham; Treasurer, J. B. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Curtis H. Bailey; Asst. Chaplain, Henry Davis; Chorister, Grover Redmon; Asst. Chorister, Noah Riddle; Teachers and Asst. Teachers, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Mrs. Olin Kent, Miss Ibbie Ball, Mrs. Thelma Roberts, Miss Zettie Riddle, Miss Josephine Graham, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Henry Davis, Curtis H. Bailey, J. Henry Roberts. Chapters read, 3,068. Verses memorized, 3,231.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Asst. Supt., N. B. Clark, Trust, N. C.; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Ella Trantham, Spring Creek, N. C.; Chorister, I. H. Plemmons; Asst. Chorister, James Webb; Teachers, Mrs. Jesse Lendsey, Miss Zettie Askew, Mrs. Floyd Askew, I. H. Plemmons, N. B. Clark. Average chapters read, 43. Average verses memorized, 44. Sunday School collection for Orphanage once a month.

HOT SPRINGS—Asst. Supt., Mrs. Albert Lawson; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Eulah Fowler, Hot Springs, N. C.; Chaplain, Claud Smith; Asst. Chaplain, Mrs. Albert Lawson; Chorister, Miss Eula Fowler; Asst. Chorister, Mrs. Vance Parker; Organist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby; Teachers, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Mrs. Alma Parker, Mrs. Mary Jones.

INANDA MEMORIAL—This is a new church and did not give a full report.

JONES VALLEY—Asst. Supt., C. W. Surrett; Secretary, Miss Marie A. Jones; Treasurer, Miss Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.; Chorister, Richard Woody; Teachers, Miss Letha King, Thenia Wells, Miss Bessie Hays, Miss Ruby Hays and C. W. Surrett.

LIBERTY—Asst. Supt., W. D. Haney; Secretary, Miss Ruby Goforth; Spring Creek, N. C.; Chorister, Dayton Meadows, Asst. Chorister, Wiley Plemmons. Teacher not given. Bibles and quarterlies carried by pupils, 668.

LOWER BIG PINE—Asst. Supt., Ky Colwell; Secretary, Miss Elva Worley; Treasurer, A. E. Worley, Worley, N. C.; Chaplain, Hobert Worley; Asst. Chaplain, Mrs. Dora Harp; Chorister, A. E. Worley; Asst. Chorister, Pink Worley; Teachers, Elsie Payne, Mrs. Joe Harp, Woodall Worley, Miss Elva Worley, Mrs. Joe Worley, Regan Worley. Chapters read, 7,687. Verses memorized, 6,094.

LUSK CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., C. B. Justice; Secretary, Charlie Plemmons, Luck, N. C.; Chorister, M. C. Plemmons; Asst. Chorister, James Webb; Teachers, Gertha Price. Ruby Price,

Raymond Price, E. M. Gibson. Chapters read, 9,735. Berses memorized, 973.

MEADOW FORK—Asst. Supt., Jack V. Joyce; Secretary, Mary Fleming, Joe, N. C.; Chaplain, C. W. Baldwin; Assistant Chaplain, Jack V. Joyce; Chorister, Alton Flemming; Teachers, Mrs. R. N. Fleming, C. W. Baldwin, Russell Fleming, Jack V. Joyce. Chapters read, average 227. Average verses memorized, 10.

NORTH FORK—Asst. Supt., L. E. Baker; Secretary, Miss Maye Wild; Treasurer, Dan Wild, Big Pine, N. C.; Chaplain, Ray Buckner; Asst. Chaplain, Mrs. Ray Buckner; Chorister, Earnest Massey; Asst. Chorister, Paul Davis; Teachers, Mrs. Dan Wild, Mrs. Levy Baker, Earnest Massey, Mrs. Roy Buckner, Mrs. Hattie Massey, Mrs. K. A. Wild, K. A. Wild. Chapters read, 12,600. Verses memorized, 2,600.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., Harrison Riddle; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.; Chaplain, Manson Messer; Chorister, J. Frank Payne, Asst. Chorister, Homer Payne; Teachers, Mrs. Sallie Price, Mrs. Minnie Price, D. F. Sluder, C. J. Price. Chapters read, 1,611. Verses memorized, 1,087.

PINE GROVE—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Peggy Wells, 62 Cathrine Street, West Asheville, N. C.; Chorister, Eddie Haynes; Organist, Miss Elva Brackett; Teachers, Mrs. G. W. Johnson, Mrs. R. P. Lee, Rev. W. G. Kirby, E. W. Brackett.

PINEY GROVE—Asst. Supt., Frank Graham, Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Kathleen Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.; Chaplain, Rev. W. N. Martin; Chorister, Wiley Brown; Janitor, Robert Payne; Teachers, Miss Mae Grooms, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Miss Edith Brown, Rev. W. N. Martin. Chapters read, 1,382.

UNION—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Geneva Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.; Organist, Miss Evelyn Green; Assistant Organist, Mrs. Berma Miller; Teachers, Miss Geneva Davis, Miss Marjorie Green, Mrs. Grace Davis, Claud Meadows.

Sunday Schools not reporting are: Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, French Broad, High Land. Turkey Creek having returned to the New Found did not know about the Sunday School Convention. Zion.

TABLE I — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Gains: Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Restorations	Losses Total: Letters	Losses Total: Exclusions	Losses Total: Erasures	Losses Total: Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet'gs	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
1. Antioch	C	1898	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R. 1	1	67	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	70	*	2	1	...
2. Bear Creek	C	1905	Vaughn C. Fisher, M'shall R2	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	1	2	...
3. Beulah	C	1898	Denver Brown, Marshall R.1	4	117	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	125	...	1	...	...
4. Caney Fork	C	1866	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R1	3	75	10	2	3	4	...	...	1	85	...	1	1	1
5. Cedar Hill	C	1932	Not reported		34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...
6. Chestnut Grove	C	1910	R. J. Reynold, Canton	3	51	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...
7. Ebenezer	C	1870	P. C. Hicks, Canton	2	65	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	66	*	1	...	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	3	56	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	63	...	...	...	...
9. French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	2	92	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	90	...	1	1	...
10. High Land	C	1886	Not reported		40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
11. Hot Springs	T	1894	Not reported	2 4	54	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	53	*	...	...	1
12. Inanda Memorial	C	1937	J. F. Hayes, 27 Joyner Ave., West Asheville	All	22	2	6	1	...	...	...	1	30	*	2	1	...
13. Jones Valley	C	1899	A. P. Sprinkles, Emma	3	47	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...
14. Liberty	C	1908	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	1	135	...	1	...	...	6	...	2	128	...	...	1	...
15. Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkles, Marsh'll R.1	3	161	14	1	...	3	1	...	2	170	*	3	...	2
16. Lusk Chapel	C	1889	E. F. Sprinkles, Marsh'll R.1	4	241	16	...	...	8	5	...	5	239	*	2	1	...
17. Meadow Fork	C		J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	4	195	...	...	...	1	42	...	2	150	*	...	...	...
18. North Fork	C		E. F. Sprinkles, Marsh'll R.1	1 3	290	...	...	...	4	...	2	1	283	...	...	1	...
19. Paynes Chapel	C	1887	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R. 1	3	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...
20. Pine Grove	C	1923	W. G. Kirby, 197 Michigan Ave., West Asheville	All	88	2	1	...	1	...	3	1	86	...	1	1	...
21. Piney Grove	C	1871	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R. 1	2	128	...	5	...	1	...	...	2	130	...	1	1	...
22. Turkey Creek	C		W. M. Howell, Asheville	2 4	141	10	4	1	3	...	...	2	151	*	1	2	...
23. Union	C	1879	Denver Brown, M'shall, R. 1	1 3	124	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	119	...	1	...	5
24. Zion	C	1871	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	1	140	...	2	...	4	...	...	2	136	*	...	...	...
					2511	68	23	17	39	54	5	29	2492	...	18	13	9

TABLE II. — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Y ars	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment Including Officers,	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.
1. Antioch	Mr. Andy Ball, Marshall, R. 1	...	...	15	12	...	8	10	...	12	57	51	...
2. Bear Creek	Mr. McKinley Redmon, R. 1, Marshall	...	2	4	11	5	4	7	...	...	33	22	...
3. Beulah	Mr. D. R. Ward, Leicester, R. 2	...	...	14	...	...	13	13	...	6	46	41	...
4. Caney Fork	Mr. James Wilson, Marshall, R. 1	...	10	...	10	5	...	14	...	10	49	31	...
5. Cedar Hill	Not reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	40	...
6. Chestnut Grove	Mr. Tommie Clark, Leicester, R. 2	...	8	...	10	...	15	10	...	5	48	39	...
7. Ebenezer	Mr. G. C. Clark, Leicester, R. 2	...	14	...	17	...	11	5	...	8	55	32	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	Mr. Jessie Cogdill, Trust	...	6	9	10	12	10	10	...	8	65	32	...
9. French Broad	Mr. Dewey Sluder, Alexander	...	8	...	10	10	10	14	...	9	61	58	...
10. High Land	Not Reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	40	...
11. Hot Springs	Mr. Claud Smith, Hot Springs	12	11	...	...	...	11	13	11	5	63	26	...
12. Inanda Memorial	Mr. Eugene Ingle, Asheville, R. 3	2	2	8	6	5	8	10	...	6	47	25	1
13. Jones Valley	Mr. Robert Woody, Enka	...	14	14	10	11	10	...	...	7	66	51	...
14. Liberty	Mr. W. C. Coward, Bluff	...	4	...	12	13	12	10	...	7	58	51	...
15. Lower Big Pine	Mr. Andrew Worley, Worley	...	...	12	20	...	18	12	...	12	74	56	...
16. Lusk Chapel	Mr. Venson Plemmons, Luck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	125	60	16
17. Meadow Fork	Mr. Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	...	17	18	14	14	25	20	...	10	118	66	...
18. North Fork	Roy Buckner, Geo. W. Wild, Big Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	125	80	...
19. Paynes Chapel	Mr. D. F. Sluder, Marshall, R. 1,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	35	...
20. Pine Grove	Mr. E. W. Brockett, 129 Atkinson St., W. Asheville	...	16	...	14	18	...	5	...	7	60	48	...
21. Piney Grove	Mr. W. C. Brown, Marshall, R. 1	...	...	10	16	5	20	10	...	9	70	56	...
22. Turkey Creek	Mr. T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	46	...
23. Union	Mr. Frauice Davis, Leicester, R. 2	...	...	8	...	15	12	12	...	6	53	33	...
24. Zion	Mr. M. J. Davis, Bluff	18	15	...	15	...	27	22	...	6	103	70	...
		32	127	112	187	113	214	197	11	159	1601	1099	17

TABLE III

Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood of Hot Springs is president of the W. M. S. there.
Hot Springs W. M. S. has 12 members and gave $49.50 for all purposes during the year.
Mrs. Emma Baldwin, Asheville, R. 3, is president of the Inanda W. M. S.

TABLE IV

Piney Grove has 25 enrolled in B. Y. P. U.
Union has 5 B. A. U.'s, 10 B. Y. P. U.'s, 8 Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s, 6 Jr. B. Y. P. U.'s,

TABLE V. — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Mr. Homer Jarrett, Marshall, R. 1	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	1	1	1100	1100	.....	....
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, R. 1	No		Wood	100	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....
3. Beulah	Miss Maud Teague, Leicester, R. 2	Yes	1898	Wood	125	1	1	1	500	500	.....	....
4. Caney Fork	Mrs. Noah Riddle, Marshall, R. 1	Yes	1936	Block	400	1	1	1	1700	1700	.....	....
5. Cedar Hill	Not reported	Yes			....	1	1	1	800	800	.....	....
6. Chestnut Grove	Mr. G. L. Baldwin, Leicester, R. 2	1-2	1910	Wood	350	1	1	1	1100	1100	.....	....
7. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester, R. 2	Yes	1870	Wood	250	1	1	1	1500	1500	.....	....
8. Flats Spring Creek	Mr. Furmon Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	500	3	3	3	2000	2000	.....	....
9. French Broad	Miss Ethel R. Johnson, Alexander	Yes	1866	Wood	500	1	1	1	2000	2000	22.00	....
10. High Land	Not reported	No			....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....
11. Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1	1	1	3050	3050	.....	....
12. Inanda Memorial	Mr. Eugene Ingle, W. Asheville, R. 3	Yes	1937	Wood	220	1	1	1	2000	2000	.....	1500
13. Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Leicester, R. 2	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	.....	....
14. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek	Yes	1908	Wood	200	1	1	1	2500	2500	.....	....
15. Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Dora Harp, Worley	Yes		Wood	300	1	1	1	1200	1200	.....	....
16. Lusk Chapel	Mr. Raymond Price, Trust	Yes	1889	Wood	400	1	1	1	3000	3000	.....	....
17. Meadow Fork	Mr. Russell Fleming, Joe	Yes		Wood	250	1	1	1	800	800	.....	....
18. North Fork	Mr. Levy Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	6	5	5	4000	4000	.....	....
19. Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Sallie Price, Marshall R. 1	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	.....	....
20. Pine Grove	Miss Elva Brackett, 129 Atkinson St., West Asheville	Yes	1923	Wood	300	1	1	1	3000	3000	.....	....
21. Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Marshall, R. 1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	1	1	1000	1000	.....	....
22. Turkey Creek	Mr. G. H. Alexander, Leicester	Yes	1923	Block	600	1	1	1	2500	2500	.....	...
23. Union	Mrs. L. M. Davis, Leicester, R. 2	Yes	1879	Wood	300	1	1	1	1000	1000	.....	....
24. Zion	Mr. Fred Conner, Bluff	Yes	1871	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	.....	....
					6595	30	29	29	37750	37750	22.00	1500

TABLE VI. — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations	Pledge to Co-operative Program
1. Antioch	35.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	2.50	9.29	.....	2.50	.....	79.29	.....
2. Bear Creek	34.38	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.64	4.14	.....	1.40	.....	60.56	.....
3. Beulah	68.68	.....	14.34	.....	.....	4.00	1.00	.....	3.00	.....	91.02	.....
4. Caney Fork	59.86	.....	18.31	79.00	54.17	1.48	4.26	2.00	2.00	7.20	228.28	.....
5. Cedar Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Chestnut Grove	60.00	.....	8.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.75	.....
7. Ebenezer	.....	.....	26.13	9.50	.....	.....	12.80	.....	1.20	.....	49.63	.....
8. Flats Spring Creek	55.55	.....	15.00	930.00	.....	6.30	9.42	.....	1.30	.....	1017.57	10.00
9. French Broad	85.85	.....	45.00	.....	36.62	22.00	16.76	10.00	2.80	.....	219.03	.....
10. High Land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hot Springs	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.50	2.50	6.25	.....	150.25	.....
12. Inanda Memorial	45.00	3.90	.....	800.00	.....	18.00	15.00	.....	1.00	.....	882.90	.....
13. Jones Valley	49.57	5.25	33.00	121.78	.....	.65	5.53	.....	2.85	.....	218.63	.....
14. Liberty	54.81	.....	1.10	.....	.....	.....	8.09	4.60	1.00	.....	69.60	.....
15. Lower Big Pine	132.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	2.16	.....	175.02	.....
16. Lusk Chapel	70.00	.....	65.00	100.00	.....	.....	7.00	.....	3.50	.....	245.50	.....
17. Meadow Fork	57.71	2.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.85	.....	1.51	.....	84.72	.....
18. North Fork	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.41	.....	3.15	.....	278.56	.....
19. Paynes Chapel	43.78	.....	2.12	50.00	.....	.....	3.50	.....	2.43	10.00	111.83	.....
20. Pine Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.20	17.36	.....	2.50	.....	33.06	.....
21. Piney Grove	40.00	.....	11.53	5.35	.....	16.00	13.11	.....	2.00	.....	87.99	10.00
22. Turkey Creek	180.00	.....	.....	222.44	.....	24.00	25.14	.....	3.00	.....	454.58	.....
23. Union	50.50	.....	.....	32.65	.....	.....	11.61	.....	3.00	.....	97.76	.....
24. Zion	55.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	.....	59.74	.....
	1539.29	11.80	290.28	2340.72	90.79	108.77	253.77	59.10	52.55	17.20	4764.27	20.00

Flats Spring Creek and Lusk Chapel sent food and clothing to the orphanage during the year.

TABLE VII. — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by Church and All Departments	Total Given for All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1. Antioch	Mr. Olin Jarrett, Marshall, R. 1	.....	....	.....	15.91	.....	.....	15.91	95.20
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, R. 1	.....	....	.....	6.12	.....	.....	6.12	66.68
3. Beulah	Mr. J. R. Teague, Leicester, R 2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.02
4. Caney Fork	Mr. J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 1	.....	1.15	.....	28.83	.....	.....	29.98	228.28
5. Cedar Hill	Not reported	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Chestnut Grove	Mr. G. L. Baldwin, Leicester, R. 2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.75
7. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester, R. 2	.....	....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	1.50	51.13
8. Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	.....	....	.....	4.20	.....	.....	4.20	1021.77
9. French Broad	Mr. Oscar Haney, Alexander	.....	....	10.00	8.01	.....	4.00	22.01	240.79
10. High Land	Not reported	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	.....	....	.....	56.95	.....	10.00	66.95	214.70
12. Inanda Memorial	Mr. Urriam Ingle, Asheville, R. 3	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885.90
13. Jones Valley	Mr. Robert Woody, Enka	.....	....	.....	16.00	.....	.....	16.00	234.63
14. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek	.....	1.08	.....	1.20	.....	.....	2.28	71.88
15. Lower Big Pine	Mr. A. E. Worley, Worley	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.02
16. Lusk Chapel	Mr. Raymond Price, Trust	.....	....	.....	11.50	9.50	.....	21.00	266.50
17. Meadow Fork	Not reported	.....	....	.....	.....	.61	.....	.61	85.32
18. North Fork	Mr. A. L. Buckner, Big Pine	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278.56
19. Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Sallie Price, Marshall, R. 1	.....	....	.....	4.95	.....	.....	4.95	123.49
20. Pine Grove	Mrs. G. W. Johnson, 111 New St. West Asheville	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.06
21. Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Marshall, R. 1	.....	.50	.....	58.11	.....	.....	58.61	146.59
22. Turkey Creek	Mrs. M. G. Wilson, Leicester	10.00	....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	25.00	479.58
23. Union	Mrs. L. M. Davis, Leicester, R. 2	.....	....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	1.00	98.76
24. Zion	Mr. Fred Conner, Bluff	.....	....	.....	113.21	.....	.....	113.21	172.95
		10.00	2.73	10.00	342.49	10.11	14.00	389.33	5137.56

DEDICATED

In Loving Memory To Our Departed Comrades

Ministers

HOT SPRINGS—
Rev. P. T. McFee

LUSK CHAPEL—
Rev. J. R. Cogdill

Deacons

INANDA MEMORIAL—
Mr. Vernon Ingle

LUSK CHAPEL—
Mr. D. J. Plemmons

Laymembers

ANTIOCH—
Mrs. Laura Jarrett

CANEY FORK—
Mrs. Emeline Clark

FLATS SPRING CREEK—
Mr. John Plemmons

HOT SPRINGS—
Mrs. Bell Kiser

LIBERTY—
Mrs. Tennie Fowler
Mrs. Mollie Martin

LOWER BIG PINE—
Mrs. Omie Worley
Mrs. Sylvia Roberts
(our oldest member)

LUSK CHAPEL—
Mrs. Thenie Plemmons
Mr. Jess Plemmons
Mr. Therman Webb

MEADOW FORK—
Mr. W. T. Foster
Mr. T. A. Moore

NORTH FORK—
Mr. J. H. Davis

PINE GROVE—
Sister Bonnie Coldwell

PINEY GROVE—
Mr. W. M. Buckner
Mr. Fradia Reems

TURKEY CREEK—
Mr. J. E. Martin
Mr. Charles Martin

UNION—
Mrs. Oma Wilson
Miss Myrtle Davis
Mrs. Thelma Davis Carpenter
Mr. Jim McElreath

ZION—
Mr. T. A. Brooks
Mrs. Emma Waldroup

"Gates"—They do not lead into blind alleys; nor do they open merely for the purpose of closing. Whether they lead into winding roads or broad fields, somehow, they always take the traveler somewhere. And the old saints, serenely sure that death is but a brief halt in a long journey, chose their metaphor well.

We feel that these friends and co-laborers of ours who have served so faithfully with us here, have gone through the "Green Gate" into our Father's Mansion.

The Clerk.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1939

—o—

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH

WORLEY, N. C.

AUGUST 17-18, 1939

—o—

The 85th annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1940, beginning at 10 A.M., on Thursday, with Caney Fork Baptist Church on Little Pine, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Sermon_____Rev. Eugene Moore, Spring Creek, N. C.
Alternate_____Rev. Guy West, Alexander, N. C.

—o—

The fifth annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Union Baptist Church, Leicester, Rt. 2, beginning at 2:00 P.M., on Saturday before the first Sunday in August, 1940 and closing on Sunday.

Sermon____Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate____Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

——o——

OFFICERS

Moderator_____Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C.
Vice-Moderator_____Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer____J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Clerk_____Mrs. Dora Harp, Worley, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

CHAIRMAN PROMOTION COMMITTEE

J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck, N. C.

COMMTTEES

Admission New Churches—Joe Worley, B. J. Ledford, Rev. Eugene Moore.

Memorials—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, J. J. Goforth, Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

State of Churches—Rev. Kimsey Ball, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Bro. J. Henry Roberts.

State, Home and Foreign Missions—J. D. Allmon, J. J. Goforth, Miss Eula Fowler.

Relief Old Age Ministers—Lum Coward, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. Doyl Miller.

Sunday Schools—Howard Plemmons, John McElreath, Harvey Brurer.

Education—C. A. Green, Miss Julia Merrill, Miss Lois Smith.

Temperance—Rev. Venson Plemmons, Alex Worley, Miss Fair Hawkins.

Orphanage—by the Representative—James Wilson.

Periodicals—Rev. S. L. McHone, W. H. Roberts, Jr., Mrs. Roy May.
Co-operative Program—B. J. Ledford, H. P. Miller, J. J. Goforth.
Hospital—Ollin Miller, A. J. Worley, J. J. Goforth.
Finance—Joe Worley, Mrs. Dora Harp, Miss Elva Worley.
Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Kimsey Ball.
Resolution—O. R. Miller, James Wilson, L. E. Baker.
State of Ministers—G. W. Wild, M. J. Ball, Rev. Eugene Moore.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Superintendent_____Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C.
Asst. Superintendent____Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Sec'y and Treasurer____J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Secretary _____ Mrs. Dora Harp, Worley, N. C.

MINISTERS CONVENTION

Chairman_____Rev. Robert B. Vaughan, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Chairman_____Rev. Guy West Alexander, N. C.
Sec'y. and Treasurer____J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES

Brown, Rev. Denver T._____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Moore, Rev. Eugene_____Spring Creek, N. C.
Rash, Rev. Conus E._____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Sprinkles, Rev. Everett F._____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vaughn, Robert B._____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS and POSTOFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Fisher, Rev. Vaughn C._____Rt. 2, Marshall, N. C.
Furgerson, Rev. Faust_____Rt. 1, Clyde, N. C.
Griffin, Rev. N. H._____Rt. 3, Marshall, N. C.
Hicks, Rev. P. C._____Canton, N. C.
Loxley, Rev. S. E._____New Port, Tenn.
Reynolds, Rev. R. T._____Canton, N. C.
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh_____Alexander, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Ball, Rev. Kimsey_____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Clark, Rev. Everett_____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Embler, Rev. Mitchel J._____Alexander, N. C.
Griffin, Rev. W. M._____Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C.
Gibson, Rev. E. M._____Luck, N. C.
Haynes, Rev. Jess_____Canton, N. C.
Litterel, Rev. Charlie_____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Martin, Rev. W. N._____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
McElreath, Rev. Fate M._____Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.
McHone, Rev. S. L._____117 Joyner Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Miller, Rev. Doyle_____Luck, N. C.
Miller, Rev. C. B._____117 Joyner Ave., West Asheville, N. C.
Pegg, Rev. Fred_____Alexander, N. C.
Plemmons, Rev. B. B._____Trust, N. C.
Plemmons, Rev. E. V._____Luck, N. C.
Price, Rev. John E._____Barnard, N. C.
Strickland, Rev. Alonzo _____ Luck, N. C.
Trammel, Rev. H. H._____Weaverville, N. C.
West, Rev. Guy_____Alexander, N. C.
Worley, Rev. Canada A._____Barnard, N. C.

LICENTIATES

Joyce, Jack V._____Joe, N. C.
Lindsey, Garfield_____Luck, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Embler, Rev. Mitchel J., French Broad Church, Alexander, N. C.
Gibson, Rev. E. M., Lusk Chapel Church_____Luck, N. C.
Litterel, Rev. Charlie, Antioch Church____Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson, Lusk Chapel Church____Luck, N. C.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, Rev. Kimsey Ball, Andy Ball.
BEAR CREEK—J. J. Goforth.

BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

CANEY FORK—B. J. Ledford, Mausby J. Ball, Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Miss Zettie Riddle, Miss Kathleen Ball.

CEDAR HILL—A. C. Candler, Mrs. C. E. Faster, Z. L. Candler.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.

EBENEZER—Mailed in.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Cleveland Hipps, Furman Willett, Miss Zetta Askew, Miss Agnes Reeves.

FRENCH BROAD—John Allmon, Clyde Embler, Sallie Freeman, Elsie Haynie, Geneva Mason.

HOT SPRINGS—Claud Smith, Roy Henderson, Ira Plemmons, Mrs. Roy May, Miss Eula Fowler, Mrs. Minnie Fowler.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Mailed in.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—W. C. Coward, Troy Haney, Howard Goforth, Clyde Gates, Mrs. Sallie Colwell, Ralph Colwell.

LOWER BIG PINE—Woodall Worley, A. E. Worley, William Shelton, Mrs. Dora Harp, Ky Coldwell, Andrew Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—Rev. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Doyle Miller, Sol Plemmons, A. F. Miller.

MEADOW FORK—C. W. Baldwin, Gladys Baldwin, Hazel Baldwin, Garland Plemmons, Judge Fowler.

MOUNT ZION—L. G. Burleson, Hillery Ingle, Dwight Early, W. B. Lee, V. E. Burleson.

NORTH FORK—Wilson Buckner, J. W. Buckner, Roy Buckner, Mrs. Roy Buckner, G. W. Wilds, Mrs. G. W. Wilds, B. C. Worley, Miss Eula May Buckner, L. E. Baker, Mrs. Hattie Massey.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Curtis Price, Mrs. Sallie Price, Paul Payne, Clarence Payne, Essie Brown.

PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.

TURKEY CREEK—Howard Plemmons, M. G. Wilson, Miss Julia Merrill, Miss Lois Smith, Miss Fair Hawkins.

UNION—Herbert Miller, Mrs. Herbert Miller, Claud Green, John McElreath, Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendall.

ZION—N. C. Waldrop, Eula Gillespie, Ora Conner, Harvey Brewer.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hot Springs, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, North Fork, Haynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Union, and Zion Baptist Churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom, by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation, for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Sec. 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Sec. 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true Living God, and by other appropriate means.

Sec. 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Sec. 4. Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Sec. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Sec. 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs, and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Sec. 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned, to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided, that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Sec. 9. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two

parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body; and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Sec. 10. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Sec. 11. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Sec. 12. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Sec. 13. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Sec. 14. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Sec. 15. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee to nominate seven, subject to the ratification of the Association, who constitute an Executive Committee, four of whom shall be a business quorum. The meeting of this committee may be held either during the session or in the absence of the Association.

Sec. 16. The Executive Committee shall be the Association ad interim. This committee shall be required to make a written report to this body at its annual session. It shall also prepare an order of business for the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 17. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all applications for aid who may be recommended by the churches, respectively, of this Association, as suitable candidates for the Ministry, and, if found worthy, to afford them such aid as the Association sees proper.

Sec. 18. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes

the preceding year.

Sec. 19. The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1938.

Sec. 20. Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

—o—

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body. which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal of the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—During the first sitting of the body annually the following committees shall be appointed to report at this session: On Obituaries, Preacher and Place, Admission of churches and others.

8—During the hours of the meeting of this body the following committees shall be appointed to report at the next meeting of the Association and these shall prepare written reports to the following: Benevolences (Hospitals, Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Orphanage), Co-operative Program, Denominational Literature, Education, Missions (State, Home, Foreign), Public Morals. Sunday Schools and others.

9.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be state by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

10.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recog-

nized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

11.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

12.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

13.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

14.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

15.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

16.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the Association before final adjournment.

17.—The churches composing this body are reqquested to send up to the annual meeting a sum equal to three cents (0.03c) per member for the purpose of printing and distributing minutes, paying the Clerk, and defraying other incidental expenses.

18.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

19.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

20.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

21.—It is advised that councils for recognizing churches and ordaining Ministers shall consist of six churches and twelve delegates, two from each church, two of whom shall be Ministers, allowing four churches and six delegates as a quorum.

22.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By Laws were voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937).

PROCEEDINGS 12 93

The 84th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association convened at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Worley, N. C., on Big Pine Creek among beautiful mountains on Thursday, August 17th, 1939, and was called to order at 10 A. M. by the Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. S. E. Loxley. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles using for the lesson 16 verses of the 1st chapter of Romans, and preached a great sermon.

Out of the ordinary and for the respect of Bro. I. G. Greer, Supt. of the State Orphanage, Bro. Greer spoke on Orphanage.

Visitors recognized—Rev. S. E. Loxley and E. C. Sims of New Port, Tenn., Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Ramsey of Buncombe Association, Rev. J. C. Pipes representing the State Board.

At this time all the committees were appointed.

See names on page one .

Report on admission of new churches called and read.

Committee on admission of new churches find that Mount Zion Baptist Church, of West Asheville organized within the last year have applied for admission to the New Found Baptist Association and we recommend that they be accepted.

JOE WORLEY
B. J. LEDFORD
REV. EUGENE MOORE, Committee.

Moved and second to accept the report. Discussed by Rev. E. F. Sprinkles. The Association unanimously admitted the Mount Zion Baptist Church.

Adjourn for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. Kimsey Ball.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P.M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Eugene Moore.

Visitors welcomed: Bro. J. M. Hays, Meredith College.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We. your committee on Memorials, report that some of the churches have reported that our Heavenly Father in His infinite wisdom called home several of our church-going brothers and sisters since our last meeting, August, 1938.

Therefore, be it resolved by this Association:

First: That we express our sympathy to the bereaved families.

Second: That we cherish the memories of those devoted to God and His Church.

Third: That we follow the example of their noble Christian life, "Live for Christ."

REV. E. F. SPRINKLE
REV. F. M. McELREATH
BRO. J. J. GOFORTH, Committee.

Moved and second to adopt report. No discussion, the motion carried.

—o—

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

Only six per cent of the American people attend church in the morning while forty per cent are on the church roll in America. Only twenty-nine per cent ever attend church.

Paul, in writing of church attendance, said: "Not forsaking the assembling of yourselves together, as some is, but exhorting one another and so much the more as ye see the day (the day of Christ) approaching." (Hebrew 10:25).

We recommend that Pine Grove and High Land be dropped from this Association; Pine Grove for denying the faith and allowing heresy to be preached. High Land for failure to cooperate with the Association, this being three years.

REV. KINSEY BALL
REV. DENVER T. BROWN
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Committee.

Moved and second to accept the report. Discussed by Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. S. L. McHone, Bros. Wesley Lee, and V. E. Burelson.

The motion and second to adopt the report carried unanimously and Pine Grove Church and High Land were dropped from the Association.

—o—

REPORT ON HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

The very last recorded words of our Divine Redeemer before the ascension commissioned his disciples to "be witness unto me both in

Jerusalem and in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." By this commission Jesus Christ established what we call City, State, Home and Foreign Missions. These should always remain inseparably linked together. Are we, as Missionary Baptist people doing our share of the above request of our Saviour?

J. S. ALLMAN
J. J. GOFORTH
MISS EULA FOWLER, Committee.

Moved and second to adopt. Discussed by Rev. J. C. Pipes and also on Periodicals. Motion and second carried.

———o———

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We devour some kinds of reading matter and starve ourselves for others. The question whether the pulpit or the printed page is more powerful has never been quite settled. The eye gate is more powerful than the ear gate, and for that reason the printed page is a most potent factor for good or evil.

The decline in spiritual life today is largely due to the fact that the home does not stress spiritual food from our printed pages. Periodicals are flooding the country and it is for us to decide what we want to eat from these pages. There are Baptist Denominational books and periodicals published by our Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, and we have the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children, and others.

REV. S. L. McHONE
W. H. ROBERTS, Jr.
MRS. ROY MAY, Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report carried, having been discussed by Rev. J. C. Pipes and at the time called discussed by Rev. M. A. Adams and Bro. William Worley.

———o———

REPORT ON EDUCATION

We, your committee on education, recommend that our people patronize our Baptist Schools more, where you will find satisfaction in being rather than in seeming; to find joy in doing rather than in dreaming; to be prepared for service, thereby earning the right to be served; to be pure in heart, vigorous in mind, discreet in action; to love deeply, fear nothing, hate never; to enjoy that freedom which comes from knowledge of the "Truth"; to be modestly conscious of the limitations of human knowledge and serenely confident of the limitless reaches of human endeavor.

C. A. GREEN
MISS LOIS SMITH
MISS JULIA MERRILL, Committee.

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by J. M. Hays of Meredith College. Motion and second carried to adopt.

—o—

REPORT ON OLD AGE MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Association has completed its twenty-first year of service. The board should find a larger place in the hearts of the church members than has been accorded it in the past. This board surely has rendered a great service and it is capable of rendering a greater service. The benefits paid by this board during the twenty-one years are approximately three and a quarter million dollars. Our people should do more in cooperating with this board for the old ministers.

W. C. COWARD
REV. C. A. WORLEY
REV. DOYLE MILLER, Committee.

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Bro. J. M. Hayes.

Motion and second carried to adopt.

Adjourn till 9:00 A.M. Friday morning. Dismissed by Rev. Denver T. Brown.

—o—

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:00 A.M. Song service by local choir. Devotion by Rev. Doyle Miller reading first 16 verses of the 16th chapter of S. Mark. Prayer by Rev. Venson Plemmons.

Welcome to visitors: Bro. William Worley, Mrs. Sankey Brigman of the French Broad Association, Rev. M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C., representing the Dry Forces of N. C.

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

We have in this Association 25 ordained ministers. Four of them were ordained in the last year. We have two licentiates. We have five ministers that are pastors, and seven pastors from other Associations. We had one minister excluded last year and two are dropped, inasmuch as they belonged to a church that was dropped from this Association.

We believe the pastors of this Association are rendering as great or the greatest service of their lives. They seem to desire to lead their people to higher and nobler lives, as the churches have been in a spiritual depression, the pastors are searching for the deepest of Bible doctrine.

We believe that any pastor serving more than two to four churches is doing his people and himself an injustice.

G. W. WILD
MOSBY J. BALL
EUGENE MOORE, Committee

Moved and second the adoption of the report. Discussed by J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Bro. G. W. Wild and Bro. W. H. Roberts, Jr.

Motion carried to adopt the report.

—o—

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Statistics show a considerable gain in enrollment of Sunday Schools in the state up to July, 1938. There are 2,491 Baptist churches in the state, with 2,453 Sunday Schools. We have 19 mission Sunday Schools, making a total of 2,472 Sunday Schools, with a total church membership of 489,272 and a total enrolled in Sunday School of 385,263.

Last year at French Broad Church this Association received report of 1,601 enrolled in Sunday School and average attendance of 1,099, as compared with the 1937 report of 1,604 enrolled and an average attendance of 973. A loss of 3 in enrollment and a gain of 126 in average attendance.

HOWARD PLEMMONS
JOHN R. McELREATH
HARVEY BRUER, Committee

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. M. A. Adams and J. Henry Roberts. Motion carried to adopt the report.

—o—

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Alcohol is a destroyer. Some one has well said that it is good for making live things dead and for keeping dead things dead. In either case it is associated with death. It is a destroyer of wealth. Any article which can yield a tax amounting to 2,000 per cent of the original cost of its production cannot fail to destroy wealth. It is a destroyer of character and manhood. No man could sincerely suppse that a nation might be made prosperous by making drunkards of its citizens. Age long history attests this fact.

VENSON PLEMMONS
ALER WORLEY
MISS FAIRE HAWKINS, Committee.

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. M. A. Adams. After the discussion a collection of $10.00 was taken up for the Dry Forces of North Carolina.

Visitors recognized: Miss Agnes Brigham of the French Broad Association. Mr. and Mrs. Joe Payne of Greensboro.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The needs of the Orphanage have never been greater. Approximately $580.00 per day of expenses. Some of the buildings need to be repaired.

Orphanage has one aim: to place within reach of every child, who is a Baptist responsibility, the opportunity to develop into a strong Christian man or woman. In the accomplishment of this aim every person in the state has an opportunity to enrich his spiritual life by supporting the orphanage, either directly or through his Sunday School or Church.

If we love life well enough to want to live, and live abundantly in the lives of children, the opportunity is within our reach. Through your orphanage organization you have the privilege of "going about doing good" in the name of Jesus by helping feed, clothe, shelter, educate and meet the spiritual needs of these children.

JAMES WILSON,
Associational Orphanage Representative.

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed yesterday by Bro. I. G. Greer and today by J. Henry Roberts. Motion carried to adopt.

—o—

Moved and second that the chair appoint a representative for the Bibliical Recorder in the Association. Motion carried and the chair apointed Rev. Doyle Miller and the Association unanimously approved.

HOSPITAL REPORT

The Baptist Hospital of North Carolina, located at Winston-Salem, which was incorporated in 1922, and received its first patient May 28, 1923. Up to June 30th, 1938, more than 42,000 were entered for treatment. During the year ending June 30th, 1938, there was about $78,000 in free service rendered with an additional cost of medical and surgical service of $117,800, or a total of $195,800.

They have a staff of 70 medical and surgical doctors, and a school of nursing with 61 students in training, which does not include the graduate and special duty nurses on duty, and yet, only able to care for about half that apply for treatment on account of lack of room.

OLEN MILLER
MRS. LAURA PLEMMONS
ANDREW WORLEY, Committee

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. J. C. Pipes yesterday.

Motion carried to adopt the report.

—o—

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Southern Baptists have a program, "Cooperative Program", for supporting and promoting their agencies and institutions, through which they are striving to carry one the Program of Jesus, namely, preaching, teaching and healing, etc. These causes are listed as follows: State, Home, and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Ministerial Relief, Hospitals and Orphanage. This method, or plan, makes it possible for each member of Missionary Baptist Church to have a share in the whole program of Jesus.

B. J. LEDFORD
H. P. MILLER
J. J. GOFORTH, Committee

Moved and second to adopt the report. This subject was discussed yesterday and by J. Henry Roberts today.

Motion carried to adopt.

Dismissed by Rev. Denver T. Brown for dinner

Dinner on ground.

—o—

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICES

1:30 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Bro. Aler Worley.

Visitors welcomed: Mr. Bernard Brigman and Miss Gertrude Gahagan.

REPORT ON FINANCE

The Sunday Schools have turned over to the Treasurer $9.65; Ministers Convention, $1.25; Churches, $51.79; collection, $7.67; a total of $70.36.

JOE WORLEY
MRS. DORA HARP
AELVA WORLEY, Committee.

—o—

TREASURER'S REPORT

The following Sunday Schools paid on Minutes: Bear Creek, 50c; Hot Springs, $1.40; Liberty, 20c; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; Paynes Chapel, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $2.00; Union, $1.50; a collection of $2.05 at the Convention, making a total of $9.65. The

amount the Sunday Schools sent in is added to the amount the churches sent in, which will be found in table No. 6. The Ministers Convention paid in $1.25. The churches sent in $51.79—a total of $70.36.

This minute of ... pages has cost $..... Postage sending the minutes out will cost $.....

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

Moved and second to adopt the report, motion carried.

—o—

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, the committee, recommend that the 85th annual session be held with Caney Fork Baptist Church on Little Pine Creek, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1940, beginning at 10:00 A. M. on Thursday (August 15-16). Rev. Eugene Moore to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Guy West, alternate.

REV. E. F. SPRINKLES
REV. KIMSEY R. BALL
REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Comm.

Motion and second to adopt the report. Motion carried.

—o—

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

Since our stay at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church has been made pleasant by the kindness and gracious hospitality of this community, and its people generally, we would offer the following:

We express our thanks to the good women of this community for having provided so well for the care of the people of this Association and the good eats.

We would also attempt to express our lasting appreciation to the pastor of this church and its members and to the Baptist and other good people for their unfailing kindness and hospitality.

That we re-affirm our ancient title as "The New Found Missionary Baptist Association."

That we, "beginning with the 85th annual session, which meets next year," should there be any church reporting to this Association not to have done anything for Orphanage and Missionary work that a committee from this Association shall meet with such church to instruct them more perfectly in the aims of the Lord's program and our name "Missionary".

O. R. MILLER
JAMES WILSON
L. E. BAKER, Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report. Motion carried

bringing up the subject of "shall we elect a missionary in the Association?" Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Bro. W. H. Roberts, Jr., Rev. Denver T. Brown, Bro. Harvey Brewer.

———o———

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn was unanimously elected for the following year as the Associational Missionary..

ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR THE FOLLOWING YEAR

Moderator—Bro. Ira Plemmons, for the third time, Hot Springs, N. C.

Vice-Moderator—Rev. Doyle Miller, the first time, Luck, N. C.

Clerk and Treasurer—fifth time, J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Asst. Clerk—Mrs. Dora Harp, second time, Worley, N. C.

Chairman Promotion Committee—J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Representative Baptist Orphanage, James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Rev. Doyle Miller was previously elected Representative Biblical Recorder. All officers were unanimously elected.

———o———

Talk by Bro. Ira Plemmons thanking the folks for the confidence placed in him by the Association and asking the folks to pray for him that we can have a better Association by co-operating together.

Rev. Doyle Miller then thanked the people for electing him Vice-Moderator. J. Henry Roberts then thanked the people for electing him for the fifth time in succession as the Clerk and Treasurer and asking the Co-operation of the Church Clerks that we can have a better report of what the churches are doing and to be careful to keep all records correct.

Rev. Fate M. McElreath then gave us a short inspirational talk much appreciated by the congregation.

The Moderator declared the 84th annual session closed and the 85th annual session to meet with Caney Fork Baptist Church Thursday and Friday, August 15-16, 1940.

Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

This closed one of the best Associations we have had for several years. Remember to make the next Association yet better there is work to do.

"This old world is crammed with heaven,
Every common bush afire with God,
Only he who sees takes off his shoes,
The rest sit around and pick blackberries."

Bro. Ira Plemmons, Moderator. Mrs. Dora Harp, Asst. Clerk
J. Henry Roberts, Clerk Rev. Doyle Miller, Vice-Moderator

DEDICATED

In Loving Memory to our Departed Comrades

Deacons

FRENCH BROAD
Mr. J. R. Muck

UNION—
Dr. M. C. Roberts, M. D.

Laymembers

BEAR CREEK—
Mrs. H. E. Hall

EBENEZER—
Mrs. Grady Freemen

FLATS SPRING CREEK—
Mr. J. B. Coward
Mrs. Della Willett

FRENCH BROAD—
Mr. Marion Parris

HOT SPRINGS—
Mrs. Vista Groenflo

JONES VALLEY—
Mrs. Merry King

LUSK CHAPEL—
Mrs. Lavada Plemmons

MEADOW FORK—
Mrs. Jessie Fleming
Mrs. Miles Premel

NORTH FORK—
Mrs. Tilda Roberts

PINEY GROVE—
Mrs. Laura Stanley

TURKEY CREEK—
Mr. Carl Hawkins
Mrs. Lilly Sluder

UNION—
Mrs. Maggie Worley McElreath

ZION—
Mrs. Alice Conner

Co-workers: For you this earth has faded away,
Its sorrows have flown, to come again no more,
Your ships' worn keels have plowed the golden sand,
Whose peaceful palms and mansions grand
Have fulfilled the soul's long quest for "Home, Sweet Home."

THE CLERK.

PAST PASTORS AND OFFICERS

Church pastors and postoffices and officers who served last year but not recalled for the next year. Pastors and officers for the next year are found in the statistical reports as reported by the church clerks:

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. Clerk, Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

BEULAH—S. S. Supt. Bro. D. R. Ward, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

CEDAR HILL—Rev. L. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Asheville, N. C.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Rev. R. J. Reynolds, Canton, N. C.

EBENEZER—S. S. Supt., G. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—S. S. Supt, Jessie Codgill, Spring Creek, N. C.

FRENCH BROAD—S. S. Supt, Dewey Sluder, Alexander, N. C.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Rev. James F. Haynes, 27 Joyner Ave, West Asheville, N. C.

JONES VALLEY—Rev. A. P. Sprinkle, Emma, N. C.; Clerk, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.; S. S. Supt., Robert Woody, Enka, N. C.

LIBERTY—S. S. Supt, W. C. Coward, Spring Creek, N. C.

LUSK CHAPEL—Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. S. S. Supt. Venson Plemmons, Luck, N. C.

NORTH FORK—Rev. E. F. Sprinkles did not accept the call last year and Rev. Eugene Moore did. S. S. Supt. Roy Buckner and Geo. W. Wild, Big Pine, N. C.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. S. S. Supt., D. F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PINEY GROVE—S. S. Supt W. C. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

TURKEY CREEK—Rev. W. M. Howell, Asheville, N. C.; Clerk, G. H. Alexander, Leicester, N. C.

UNION—Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.; S. S. Supt., Frauice Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.; Clerk, Mrs. L. M. Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL

4th ANNUAL CONVENTION

Held at

CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

SATURDAY and SUNDAY

AUGUST 5-6, 1939

———o———

The Fourth Annual Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Superintendent, Ira Plemmons, at 2:00 P.M. Saturday, August 5th. Song service by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. C. F. Candler of Easley, S. C. The program called and read. Moved and second to accept program. Motion carried. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, reading the first six verses of 107 Psalms and preached from the lesson and a good sermon.

Visitors recognized: Rev. O. L. Owens, Rev. Jess Corn, Bro. W. M. Worley of the French Broad Association, Rev. C. F. Candler of Easley, S. C.

Roll call of Sunday Schools and messengers:

ANTIOCH—Miss Allie Ball, Kathrine Ball, Geneva Ball, Bonnie Ball, Bros. Johnie Sprinkles, Fred Vaughn.

CANEY FORK—B. J. Ledford, Curtis H. Baley, James Wilson, Mosby Ball, Miss Zettie Riddle.

HOT SPRINGS—Bro. Ira Plemmons.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. Dora Harp, W. H. Roberts, Misses Elva Worley, Marjie Harp, Woodall Worley, Mrs. Woodall Worley.

PINEY GROVE—Miss Pauline Tredway.

TURKEY CREEK—Misses Shirley Gibbs, Faine Hawkins, Christine Wilson, Julia Merrill, Louise Smith, Bros. Earl Hawkins, W. J. Smith and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Plemmons.

UNION—John McElreath.

MOUNT ZION—A new Sunday School, West Asheville, was admitted on Sunday. Messengers—L. G. Burleson, D. G. Earley, John Balden, V. E. Burleson, Hillery Ingle, Wesley Lee.

Other Sunday Schools mailing their reports in are: Bear Creek, Buelah, Ebenezer, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Meadow Fork, North Fork, Paynes Chapel and Zion. Sunday Schools not reporting are: Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Flats Spring Creek, High Land, Inanda Memorial, and Pine Grove.

Committees appointed—Time and Place, James Wilson, John McElreath, Andy Ball. Finance, B. J. Ledford, James Wilson, Miss Sarah Hawkins. Resolution, Rev. John E. Price, Miss Julia Merrill and Miss Shirley Gibbs.

Around the table taks on department Associational Superintendents of seven and the general Superintendent of the Sunday Schools. Ably discussed by Rev. O. L. Owens, Rev. Jess Corn, and Rev. John E. Price. It was decided to appoint committee on the subject to report the first thing Sunday morning. Committee—B. J. Ledford, James Wilson, Mrs. Dora Harp. Moved and second to adjourn till 9:30 A. M. Sunday. Dismissed by Rev. C. F. Candler.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 A. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by C. H. Baley.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

We, your committee, wish to recommend that we do not appoint the different superintendents for the various classes of the Sunday School at this time, due to the fact that we do not know who would accept and do the work. We have agreed that we have the material in this Association to do the work but do not know whom we could appoint.

We recommend that this Sunday School Convention give the Associational Sunday School officers the power to appoint this committee at any time they so wish to do.

B. J. LEDFORD
JAMES WILSON
MRS. DORA HARP, Committee.

———o———

Moved and second to adopt the report and not to appoint the Group Superintendents at this time. A few remarks by the Secretary. Motion carried to accept report.

Subject for discussion "Why Not Have Revivals In Our Sunday School Work?" This subject was well discussed by Bros. B. J. Ledford, Curtis H. Baley, W. H. Roberts, Jr., J. B. Roberts, James Wilson. Moved and second to pass the subject. Song by choir. Next subject: "Rewarded Service". The Supt. made this subject around the table talk and asked questions

and was well worth while and the time. Song by choir.

The next subject: "Why The Necessity Of The Sunday School?" was ably discussed by Bros. Hillery J. Ingle, D. G. Early, Wesley Lee, John Baldwin, James Wilson, J. B. Roberts, Howard Plemmons, W. H. Roberts, Jr., B. J. Ledford, Curtis H. Baley, Rev. John E. Price. Subject passed and a collection of $2.05 on minute funds. Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Bro. Curtis H. Baley.

———o———

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:50 P.M. Congregation sang "In The Sweet By And By". The Superintendent conducted the devotions, prayer by Bro. Wesley Lee.

Report on New Sunday Schools called and read:

"Mount Zion Baptist Sunday School of West Asheville has applied for admission to the New Found Sunday School Convention and has sent in report. We, your committee, recommend this Sunday School be admitted.

J. HENRY ROBERTS
B. J. LEDFORD
JAMES WILSON, Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, motion carried unanimously.

———o———

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

We, your committee on time, place and preacher, suggest the 5th annual Sunday School Convention be held with Union Baptist Church first Saturday 2 P. M. and Sunday in August, 1940. Preacher, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Alternate, Rev. Denver T. Brown.

JAMES WILSON
JOHN McELREATH
A. J. BALL, Committee

Motion and second carried to adopt the report.

———o———

FINANCE REPORT

Your committee on finance reports that the Sunday Schools have paid the Secretary $7.60 and we have collected $2.05, a total of $9.65.

B. J. LEDFORD
JAMES WILSON
MISS SARAH HAWKINS, Comm.

Motion and second carried to adopt the report.

RESOLUTIONS

That we express our deep gratitude to the directors of the New Found Sunday School Convention for the loyal and unselfish manner in which they have served in trying to build up interest in the Sunday Schools for the Lord's kingdom.

A. We wish to express to the people of Caney Fork our sincere thanks and assure them we have appreciated the way they have entertained us during our stay here.

B. Be it resolved that all Sunday School workers work harder for the next year and try to create more interest in the Sunday Schools.

C. This is an eanest plea for those that are unreached, unsaved, untaught, and unenlisted people in the boundaries of the New Found Association.

D. "Gather the people together, men and women, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of this law;

E. "And that their children, which have not known anything, may hear, and learn to fear the Lord your God, as long as ye live in the land." (Deut. 31:12-13).

REV. JOHN E. PRICE, Chairman
JULIA MERRILL
SHIRLEY GIBBS

———o———

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the report was adopted unanimously.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Ira Plemmons unanimously reelected Superintendent.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn unanimously reelected Assistant Superintendent.

J. Henry Roberts unanimously reelected Secretary and Treasurer.

Mrs. Dora Harp unanimously elected Assistant Secretary.

———o———

Motion and second to adjourn carried. Dismissed by Bro. Ira Plemmons.

Ira Plemmons, Superintendent
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Asst. Supt.
J. Henry Roberts, Sec. & Treasurer
Mrs. Dora Harp, Asst. Secretary.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY AND REPORTS

All Sunday School Superintendents' names will be found in statistical report, table No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Asst. Supt., Julian Sprinkles; Secretary, Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Rev. Everet Clark; Choristers, Robert Ball, Rev. Charlie Litterel; Janitors, Johnnie and Charles Sprinkles; Teachers, Mrs. Jim Reems, Rev. Everet Clark, Rev. Kimsey Ball, Bro. Olin Jarrett. Chapters read, 9710. Verses memorized, 1419. Bibles carried 477. Prepared lessons, 883.

BEAR CREEK—Asst. Supt., J. J. Goforth; Secretary and Treasurer Mrs. R. P. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, McKinley Redmon; Teachers, Mrs. J. J. Goforth, Mrs. R. P. Ball, J. J. Goforth. Chapters read, 1572. Verses memorized 1100.

BEULAH—Asst. Supt., Francis Gossett; Sec., Miss Dema Ledbetter, Leicester, Rt. 2; Chorister, D. C. Teague; Asst. Chorister, Eufeas Teague. Teachers, Miss Dessie Teague, Fred Teague, J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Asst. Supt., Mosby J. Ball; Secretary, Lela Browning; Asst. Secretary, Mrs. Bettie Graham of Marshall, Rt. 1; Chaplain, Curtis H. Baley; Asst. Chaplain, Mosby Ball; Chorister, Noah Riddle; Asst. Chorister, Grover Redmon. Teachers and assistant teachers, Miss Elva Ball, Miss Josephine Graham, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Mrs. Thelma Roberts, Miss Zettie Riddle, Miss Mary Ball, Miss Ibbie Ball, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Curtis H. Baley, and Mosby J. Ball. Chapters read, 2963. Verses memorized, 3416.

EBENEZER—Asst. Supt., C. E. Duckett; Secretary, Miss Ruby Clark; Treasurer, Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chaplain, C. E. Duckett; Chorister, M. H. Clark. Teachers, Miss Ruby Clark, Miss Annie Dee Duckett, Miss Ruth Duckett and C. E. Duckett.

FRENCH BROAD—Asst. Supt., Oscar Haney; Secretary, Sam Austin; Treasurer, Carl Burnett, Alexander; Chorister, Dennis Parris; Organist, Mrs. Lillian Redmon. Teachers, Mrs. Manie Haney, Mrs. Carl Burnett, Rev. Mitchel J. Embler, Mrs. Lee Mason, Lee Mason, Mrs. Virginia Debruhl. Chapters read, 6900.

HOT SPRINGS—Secretary, Miss Ethel Fowler, Hot Springs; Chorister, C. H. Hazelwood; Organist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby. Teachers, Mrs. Frank Ramsey, Mrs. George Rhodes, Mrs. Orville Ramsey, John Groenflo, C. H. Hazelwood.

JONES VALLEY—Asst. Supt., Troy King; Secretary, Miss Vinnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, C. F. Fish. Teachers, Mrs. C. F. Fish, Mrs. Mary Lou Surrett, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson and

C. F. Fish. Average chapters read, 25. Verses memorized averaged 20.

LIBERTY—Asst. Supt., Willie Goforth, Spring Creek; Secretary, Mrs. Viola Fowler, Bluff; Chorister, Dato Meadows; Asst. Chorister, Troy Haney. Teachers, Miss Emma Martin, Mrs. Manley Holt, Miss Mozelle Moore, Mrs. Troy Haney, Mrs. Sallie Caldwell. Chapters read, 5395. Verses, 2077. Bibles carried, 825; Questions answered 1135.

LOWER BIG PINE—Asst. Supt., A. E. Worley; Secretary, Miss Marjorie Harp, Worley, N. C.; Treasurer, William Shelton, Barnard, N. C.; Chorister, John Ervin Anderson; Asst. Chorister, Pink Worley; Janitor, John Henderson, Jr. Teachers, Miss Venita Roberts, Mrs. Dora Harp, Woodall Worley, Miss Nellie Worley, W. H. Roberts, Jr., Aler Worley. Chapters read, 6603. Verses memorized, 3332.

LUSK CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., H. E. Plemmons, Trust, N. C.; Secretary and Treasurer, Perry Plemmons, Luck, N. C.; Chaplain, Rev. Farrest Ferguson; Chorister, M. C. Plemmons; Assistant Chorister, Orvil Fish; Organist, Gorden Woody. Teachers, Gertha Price, Ruby Price, Raymond Price, W. G. Price, S T. Plemmons. Chapters read, 14,046. Verses memorized, 1,373.

MEADOW FORK—Asst. Supt., J. V. Joyce; Secretary and Treasurer, Gladeys Balding, Joe, N. C.; Chorister, E. L. Haynes. Teachers, Hester Fleming, Mary Fleming, Chan W. Balding, Russell Fleming, Roy Cutshaw, Jack V. Joyce. Chapters read, 6958.

MOUNT ZION—Asst. Supt., William Gorden, 341 State St.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Jacksie Annas, 298 State St., W. Asheville; Chorister, Rev. S. L. McHone; Asst. Chorister, William Gorden; Organist, Mrs. B. L. Haynes; Asst. Organist, Miss Mary Hayes. Teachers, Mrs. Ida Johnson, Mrs. L. G. Burleson, Mrs. Ora Lee, Mrs. William Gardon, Ralph Ramsey.

NORTH FORK—Asst. Supt., L. E. Baker; Secretary, Mrs. Ralph Baker; Treasurer, Don Wild, all P. O. Big Pine; Chaplain, Ray Buckner; Assistant Chaplain, Mrs. Ray Buckner; Chorister, Earnest Massey; Assistant Chorister, Paul Davis. Teachers, Mrs. Don Wild, Mrs. Hattie Massey, Earnest Massey, Mrs. Ray Buckner, Kelly Wild, Mrs. K. A. Wild, W. L. Davis. Chapters read, 11,980; Verses memorized, 4,093.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., D. F. Sluder; Secretary, Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Manson Messer; Chorister, J. Frank Payne; Assistant Chorister, Homer Payne. Teachers, Ruby Payne, D. F. Sluder, Buster Lunsford. Chapters read, 9,186. Verses memorized, 1,939. Questions answered, 615.

PINEY GROVE—Asst. Supt, D. F. Walker; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Pearl Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Rev. W.

N. Martin; Chorister, Wiley Brown. Teachers, Miss Edith Brown, Miss Pauline Treadway, Miss Mae Grooms, Rev. W. N. Martin. Chapters read, 2,450.

TURKEY CREEK—Asst. Supt., Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary, Miss Shirley Gibbs; Treasurer, Miss Christine Wilson, Leicester; Chaplain, T. C. Gibbs; Assistant Chaplain, Howard Plemmons; Chorister, Christine Wilson; Assistant Chorister, Lois Smith; Organist, Miss Shirley Gibbs; Assistant Organist, Christine Wilson. Teachers, Nell Hunter, Faire Hawkins, Pauline, Snelson, Miss Julia Merrill, Howard Plemmons.

UNION—Asst. Supt., Claud Green; Secretary and Treasurer, Evelyn Green, Leicester, Rt. 2; Chorister, Bass Cox; Pianist, Mrs. Herbert Miller; Assistant Pianist, Miss Evelyn Green. Teachers, Mrs. Mollie Frisbee, Mrs. Julia Roberts, Miss Geneva Davis, Herbert Miller. Chapters read, 1,660.

ZION—Asst. Supt., W. D. Gillespie; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Violet Waldroup, Bluff; Chorister, W. J. Conner; Assistant Chorister, C. W. Henderson. Teachers, Beulah Holt, W. D. Gillespie, Margaret Russell, Emma Logan, G. V. Russell. Chapters read 11,227.

—o—

NEW FOUND BAPTIST MINISTERS CONVENTION

This get-together convention for our ministers has been functioning most satisfactory the last year and getting better all the time.

The first meeting after the Association, 1938, was at Paynes Chapel, Sunday, October 30th, 1938. Rev. C. A. Worley preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were Revs. C. A. Worley, Denver Brown, R. B. Vaughn, Charlie Litterel, Eugene Reems. Visiting preachers: Robert H. Spiro, Calahan Ramsey. At 2 P. M. Dr. R. H. Spiro preached, using for text, "Following In the Steps of Jesus" and preached a wonderfully good sermon. Collection of 74c for expenses.

The second meeting was at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church and Rev. Denver Brown preached the introductory sermon, Sunday, January 29, 1939. Ministers present were Revs. Denver Brown, F. M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, C. B. Miller, E. F. Sprinkle, H. H. Tramel, Robert B. Vaughn, C. A. Worley. Visitors, Rev. Walter Goforth of Yancey Association, Bro. Henry Worley of the French Broad Association and Deacon Ralph Ramsey of the Buncombe Association. Collection of $1.35 for expenses.

The third meeting was at Antioch, Sunday, April 30, 1939. Rev. Eugene Moore was to preach the introductory sermon. In the absence of Rev. Moore the chair called on Rev. E. F. Sprinkles to

preach the introductory sermon, he using the 2nd Chapter of Ezekiel for the lesson and the text was "Cooperation In the Service of the Lord," which was the object of the Convention. Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey Ball, Denver Brown, Everett Clark, F. M. McElreath, Mitchell Embler, Conus Rash, E. F. Sprinkles, R. B. Vaughn, C. A. Worley, H. H. Tramel, S. F. McHone, E. M. Gibson, Charlie Litterel, and Eugene Reems. Visitors: Bros. R. P. Davis, Floyd Rice, William Crow and Rev. N. H. Griffin of the French Broad Association, Rev. J. B. Gibson and Deacon Ralph Ramsey of the Buncombe Association.

The fourth meeting was held with the French Broad Baptist Church, Sunday, July 30th, 1939. Rev. Guy West was to have preached the introductory sermon but due to a funeral at 11 A. M. of Ralph Angel, a young man 20 years old, the introductory sermon was omitted and the convention adjourned at 10:50 A. M. in respect for the deceased. Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey Ball, Denver T. Brown, Mitchel Embler, E. M. Gibson, F. M. McElreath, Doyl Miller, Fred Pegg, E. V. Plemmons, Robert B. Vaughn, Guy West, Garfield Lindsey. Arriving afternoon, E. F. Sprinkle, S. L. McHone. Out of respect for the dear old aged ministers it was voted unanimously to count Rev. W. N. Martin, Rev. B. B. Plemmons and Rev. W. M. Griffin as present.

At noon the good people spread a good feast on the table prepared for the occasion and all enjoyed the good hospitality of the good people of French Broad.

Afternoon service visitors recognized were Revs. Luke Griffin, N. H. Griffin, Jona Reese, Joe Wild, of the French Broad Association; J. B. Gibson of the Buncombe Association, and Rev. H. R. Clark of Tennessee.

Collection of $2.50, of which $1.25 was for expense of the convention, and the remainder for minute funds of the Association.

Election of officers for the next year. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, the office which he has held since the Ministers Convention was organized Nov. 29, 1936. Rev. Guy West elected Vice-Chairman for the first time. J. Henry Roberts elected Secretary and Treasurer, the office he has hald since the 29th of October, 1936.

Out of 27 ministers in the New Found, Revs. James F. Haynes, Jess Haynes, W. G. Kirby, Eugene Moore, and Alonzo Strickland did not attend these good ministers' fifth Sunday meetings since the last Association, 1938. The fifth Sunday meeting, October 29, 1939, will be held at Turkey Creek Baptist Church.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHAN, Chairman
REV. GUY WEST, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Is It Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters	GAINS: Statements	GAINS: Restorations	LOSSES: Letters	LOSSES: Exclusions	LOSSES: Erasures	LOSSES: Deaths	Total Present Members				
1.Antioch	C	1884	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, R1	1	70	6	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	72	...	2	1	...
2.Bear Creek	C	1905	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, R2..	1	29	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	33	...	1	2	...
3.Beulah	C	1898	D. T. Brown, Marshall, R1..	4	125	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	120	...	...	1	...
4.Caney Fork	C	1866	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R1	3	85	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	87	...	...	1	1
5.Cedar Hill	C	1932	C. E. Rash, Marshall, R1..	1 2	34	20	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	52	*	2	...	...
6.Chestnut Grove	C	1910	D. T. Brown, Marshall R1..	2	49	8	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	56	...	1	1	...
7.Ebenezer	C	1870	P. C. Hicks, Canton	...	66	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	74	*	1	1	...
8.Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	3	63	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	64	...	1	1	...
9.French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R3	2	90	65	5	35	2	9	2	...	4	182	...	1	...	...
10.Hot Springs	T	1894	S. E. Loxley, New Port, Ten	1-3	53	25	23	18	4	...	...	1	1	121	*	2	1	1
11.Inanda Memorial	C	1884	....	2 3	30	...	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	31	...	3	...	1
12.Jones Valley	C	1899	R. T. Reynolds, Canton....	4	47	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	52	...	1	...	...
13.Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	3	128	19	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	149	...	1	...	...
14.Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, R1	3	170	9	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	179	...	1	1	...
15.Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Forest Furguson, Clyde, R1	4	239	13	...	...	1	4	2	...	1	246	*	2	1	1
16.Meadow Fork	C		Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	4	150	12	1	...	1	2	...	...	3	159	*	2	...	2
17.Mount Zion	T	1938	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, R1	All	13	12	11	29	...	...	...	...	...	65	*	2	...	...
18.North Fork	C		Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	2	283	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	287	*	1	1	...
19.Paynes Chapel	C	1887	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, R2.	3	119	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	117	...	...	...	...
20.Piney Grove	C	1887	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R1	4	130	21	1	...	2	...	...	54	1	99	...	1	1	...
21.Turkey Creek	C		Hugh Rhymer, Alexander..	2 4	151	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	150	*	1	2	3
22.Union	C	1879	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R1	4	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	117	...	...	2	...
23.Zion	C	1871	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	1	136	...	1	...	...	1	5	...	1	130	...	1	...	...
TOTAL			....		2379	236	60	84	16	42	12	57	22	2642	...	27	17	9

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Department	Departmental Officers	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Enrollment Vocational School
1. Antioch	Andy Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	...	15	...	14	...	15	10	...	14	...	...	68	57	...	...	...
2. Bear Creek	McKinley Redmon, Marshall, Rt.1	...	...	3	10	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	21	18	3	...	...
3. Beulah	D. N. Ledbetter, Leicester, Rt.2	...	...	15	...	...	15	8	...	...	...	...	38	26	...	...	...
4. Caney Fork	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt.1	...	9	12	10	6	...	12	...	5	...	...	54	45	...	...	...
5. Cedar Hill	Howard Candler, Alexander, Rt.1	...	20	10	...	20	...	10	...	4	...	...	64	40	...	...	...
6. Chestnut Grove	T. T. Clark, Leicester, Rt.2	...	...	6	...	12	18	12	...	...	...	...	48	38	...	...	...
7. Ebenezer	Grady Freeman, Leicester, Rt.2	...	10	8	...	...	14	11	...	...	...	...	43	29	...	...	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	Neal Webb, Spring Creek	6	8	10	10	12	...	15	...	6	...	...	67	35	...	...	...
9. French Broad	T. O. Haney, Alexander	...	15	16	20	15	12	18	...	...	...	...	96	57	...	...	...
10. Hot Springs	Claud Smith, Hot Springs	...	12	9	14	...	10	22	...	7	...	...	74	56	...	...	10
11. Inanda Memorial	E. N. Ingle, Asheville, Rt.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	25	...	...	...
12. Jones Valley	C. W. Surett, Leicester, Rt.2	...	...	10	10	8	...	10	...	6	...	...	44	35	...	...	...
13. Liberty	Willie Goforth, Spring Creek	...	18	11	9	18	10	12	...	2	...	...	80	53	...	...	...
14. Lower Big Pine	Andrew Worley, Barnard	...	...	10	26	...	30	14	...	...	...	...	80	65	...	...	...
15. Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	66	13	...	...
16. Meadow Fork	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	6	...	21	14	...	33	14	...	10	...	...	98	75	...	...	...
17. Mount Zion	Hillry Ingle, Asheville, Rt.3	10	22	...	10	12	...	11	...	7	...	...	72	65	...	...	...
18. North Fork	B. C. Worley—L. E. Baker, Big Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	86	...	...	...
19. Paynes Chapel	Buster Lunsford, Marshall, Rt1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	52	35	...	...	...
20. Piney Grove	Neal Bradburn, Marshall, Rt.1	...	...	15	5	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	45	40	...	...	...
21. Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	...	...	18	15	20	30	20	...	...	...	...	103	74	...	*	...
22. Union	John McElreath, Leicester, Rt.2	...	12	...	12	15	...	20	...	6	...	...	65	30	...	...	...
23. Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	...	11	...	14	27	...	22	...	8	...	...	82	70	...	...	...
TOTAL	....	22	152	174	193	180	197	249	...	82	...	...	1594	1120	16	1	10

Hot Springs has a W.M.U. with Mrs. Mae Rhodes as president. The membership is 16 and they have given $75.98 to local work and $33.31 to missions, making a total of $109.29.
Meadow Fork and Turkey Creek have a Senior B.T.U. Meadow Fork has 44 members, 10 of which are Daily Bible Readers, take study course and are systematic givers. Turkey Creek has 24 members, 18 of which are Daily Bible Readers and 20 are taking study course

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property
1.Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt.1	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	1200.00	1200.00	.....
2.Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, Rt.1	No		Wood	100	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
3.Beulah	Miss Maud Teague, Leicester, Rt.2	Yes	1898	Wood	...	...	...	...	200.00	200.00	.....
4.Caney Fork	Mrs. Noa Riddle, Marshall, Rt.1	Yes	1936	Block	400	1	...	...	1700.00	1700.00	.....
5.Cedar Hill	Z. L. Candler, Alexander, Rt.1	Yes	1932	Wood	400	1	...	...	800.00	1000.00	.....
6.Chestnut Grove	G. L. Baldwin, Leicester, Rt.2	1-2	1910	Wood	350	1	...	...	1100.00	1100.00	.....
7.Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester, Rt.2	Yes	1870	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500.00	1500.00	.....
8.Flats Spring Creek	Furman Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	300	3	...	...	2500.00	2500.00	.....
9.French Broad	Miss Ethel R. Johnson, Alexander	Yes	1900	Wood	600	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	31.32
10.Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1	...	...	3050.00	3500.00	.....
11.Inanda Memorial	E. N. Ingle, Asheville, Rt.3	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	.....
12.Jones Valley	Mrs. Nonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt.2	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	.....
13.Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	Yes	1908	Wood	200	1	1	1	2500.00	2500.00	.....
14.Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Dora Haro, Worley	Yes	1903	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200.00	1200.00	.....
15.Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	Yes	1915	Wood	400	1	...	...	3000.00	3000.00	.....
16.Meadow Fork	Russell, Fleming, Joe	Yes		Wood	300	1	...	...	800.00	800.00	.....
17.Mount Zion	Rev. S. L. McHone, West Asheville	Yes	1939	Wood	200	1	...	...	3275.00	3275.00	.....
18.North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	6	...	...	4000.00	4000.00	.....
19.Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Sallie Price, Marshall, Rt.1	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	.....
20.Piney Grove	Edith Brown, Marshall, Rt.1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	.....
21.Turkey Creek	Julia Merrill, Leicester	Yes	1923	Block	600	1	...	...	500.00	2500.00	.....
22.Union	Mrs. Birma Miller, Marshall, Rt.1	Yes	1939	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	.....
23.Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	Yes	1871	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	.....

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledge to Co-op. Program
1. Antioch	40.90	.....	36.54	100.00	.....	.....	10.79	.....	2.40	.....	190.63	.....
2. Bear Creek	31.58	.....	20.70	.....	.....	1.00	2.60	.....	1.50	.....	57.38	.....
3. Beulah	59.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.78	.....	2.50	.....	65.92	.....
4. Caney Fork	67.49	.....	15.81	.....	.....	1.60	7.17	.....	2.10	45.50	139.67	.....
5. Cedar Hill	70.00	.....	.....	200.00	.....	15.00	4.00	.....	1.15	.....	290.15	5.00
6. Chestnut Grove	60.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.40	.....	.90	.....	69.37	.....
7. Ebenezer	77.84	.....	15.53	.....	.....	.....	8.14	.....	1.00	.....	102.51	.....
8. Flats Spring Creek	54.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.30	7.51	.....	1.65	.....	67.27	.....
9. French Broad	150.54	.....	82.00	400.55	36.00	38.00	9.03	50.00	4.25	5.00	775.37	.....
10. Hot Springs	115.71	.....	187.00	.....	.....	2.16	.....	2.00	6.40	314.12	627.39	.....
11. Inanda Memorial	35.00	.....	10.00	100.00	.....	20.00	18.65	.....	1.00	.....	184.65	.....
12. Jones Valley	59.00	.....	43.65	13.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.30	.....	117.93	.....
13. Liberty	52.87	.....	37.00	138.00	.....	.....	7.49	.....	1.20	.....	236.56	.....
14. Lower Big Pine	70.07	.....	25.50	93.71	.....	30.26	17.25	14.00	3.76	7.00	261.55	.....
15. Lusk Chapel	50.62	.....	22.05	5.00	.....	12.00	14.00	.....	3.60	.....	107.27	.....
16. Meadow Fork	70.50	2.00	30.00	1.15	.....	2.00	21.00	8.00	2.08	3.60	140.33	.....
17. Mount Zion	18.60	39.50	37.96	.....	100.00	5.24	15.26	.....	2.00	47.00	265.56	.....
18. North Fork	124.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.76	29.05	3.00	10.40	214.50	.....
19. Paynes Chapel	36.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.28	.....	3.00	.....	49.07	.....
20. Piney Grove	98.66	.....	27.82	112.50	.....	11.50	6.90	1.12	2.00	12.85	273.35	.....
21. Turkey Creek	180.00	.....	59.39	62.50	.....	.....	52.00	.....	5.55	133.80	495.94	20.00
22. Union	60.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	7.45	.....	3.50	21.20	592.15	.....
23. Zion	60.02	.....	48.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.49	3.55	.....	177.38	.....
TOTAL	1645.00	41.50	699.27	1730.09	136.00	142.06	278.46	179.66	59.39	600.47	5501.90	25.00

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Other Special Gifts.	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Total Given For All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1.Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt.1				40.71		2.18	42.89	233.52
2.Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, Rt.1				10.70			10.70	68.08
3.Beulah	J. R. Teague, Leicester, Rt.2								65.92
4.Caney Fork	J. B. Roberts, Marshall, Rt.1				42.40			42.40	182.07
5.Cedar Hill	Mrs. C. E. Faster, Alexander								290.15
6.Chestnut Grove	Not given								69.37
7.Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester, Rt.2								102.51
8.Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek				3.15			3.15	70.42
9.French Broad	T. O. Haney, Alexander				5.33		2.15	7.48	782.85
10.Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs		5.00		70.51		234.21	309.72	937.11
11.Inanda Memorial									184 65
12.Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Leicester, Rt.2			10.87	19.65			30.52	148.45
13.Liberty	Not Given					2.00		2.00	238.56
14.Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley								261.55
15.Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust				22.95	7.25		30.20	137.47
16.Meadow Fork	Not given								140.33
17.Mount Zion	Dwight Early, Fairview						35.42	35.42	300.98
18.North Fork	A. L. Buckner, Big Pine								214.50
19.Paynes Chapel	Ronal Payne, Marshall, Rt.1								49.07
20.Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Marshall, Rt.1				30.30			30.30	303.65
21.Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Marshall, R1	10.00			19.12			29.12	525.06
22.Union	Not given				5.00			5.00	597.15
23.Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff				86.70			86.70	264.08
TOTAL		10.00	5.00	10.87	356.52	9.25	273.96	665.60	6167.50

J. Henry Roberts
Marshall, N.C.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1940

—o—

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall, N. C., Route 1

AUGUST 15-16, 1940

—o—

The 86th annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1941 (August 14-15, 1941), beginning at 10:00 A. M. on Thursday, with Turkey Creek Missionary Baptist Church on Turkey Creek, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C.

Sermon....Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate ..Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, N. C.

—o—

The sixth annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Flats Spring Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Spring Creek, N. C., beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday before the first Sunday in August, 1941 (August 2-3, 1941), and closing on Sunday.

—o—

Sermon.....Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate .....Rev. Charlie Litterel, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1940

—o—

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall, N. C., Route 1

AUGUST 15-16, 1940

—o—

The 86th annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1941 (August 14-15, 1941), beginning at 10:00 A. M. on Thursday, with Turkey Creek Missionary Baptist Church on Turkey Creek, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C.

Sermon....Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate..Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, N. C.

—o—

The sixth annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Flats Spring Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Spring Creek, N. C., beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday before the first Sunday in August, 1941 (August 2-3, 1941), and closing on Sunday.

—o—

Sermon.....Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate.....Rev. Charlie Litterel, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Index

	Page
OFFICERS	3
COMMITTEES	3
MINISTERS AND PASTORS	4-5
MESSENGERS	5
VISITORS	6
PROCEEDINGS	7
REPORTS:	
Memorials	7
Temperance	8
State of Churches	8
Benevolence and Hospital	9
Missions	9
Sunday School	10
Education	10
State of Ministers	11
Orphanage	11
Periodicals	12
Aged Ministers	12
Finance	13
Cooperative Program	13
Time, Place and Preacher	14
Resolutions	14
In Memoriam	16
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION	17
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES AND REPORTS	20
MINISTERS' CONVENTION	23
PAST PASTORS AND OFFICERS	26
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN	27

Associational Directory

——o——

OFFICERS

Moderator.....Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs.
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck
Clerk and Treasurer.....J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall.
Assistant Clerk.....Miss Kathleen Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall

CHAIRMAN PROMOTION COMMITTEE

J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall

REPRESENTATIVE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall

REPRESENTATIVE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Rev. J. Mitchel Embler, Alexander

COMMITTEES

Admission New Churches—J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Mrs. Harley Snelson.
Memorials—Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Andy J. Ball, Howard Plemmons.
State of Churches—Rev. Doyle Miller, B. J. Ledford, Rev. R. B. Vaughn.
Missions; Home, State and Foreign—J. G. Bolden, Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Mrs. B. J. Ledford.
Benevolence—Hospital—Noah Riddle, J. J. Goforth, H. P. Miller.
Sunday Schools—Miss Kathleen Shelton, Miss Gwendola Birmingham, Miss Geneva Ball.
Education—Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Miss Elva Ball, S. C. Hipps.
State of Ministers—Rev. W. N. Martin, Rev. F. M. McElreath, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.
Temperance—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rev. Fate M. McElreath.
Orphanage; The Representative—James Wilson.
Periodicals—Roy Willett, Albert Cogdill, L. E. Ponder.
Co-Operative Program—Rev. Curtis H. Baley, B. E. Penley, Rev. N. H. Griffin.
Old Age Ministers—Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, Curtis Price.
Finance Committee—Mrs. Hattie Ponder, Mrs. Herbert Miller,

M. J. Ball, Miss Elva Ball.
Time, Place and Preacher—James Wilson, Harley Snelson, Rev. Curtis H. Baley.
Resolution—Frank Miller, Wesley Lee, Andy J. Ball.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Superintendent.....Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs
Asst. Superintendent....Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall.
Secretary and Treasurer.....J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Asst. Secretary.....Miss Kathleen Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall

MINISTERS CONVENTION

Chairman.....Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall.
Vice-Chairman.....Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer.....J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Asst. Secretary..Miss Ruby McHone, 104 New St., W. Asheville.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES

Baley, Rev. Curtis H (Asst. at Caney Fork).....Rt. 1, Marshall
Ball, Rev. Kimsey R.....Rt. 1, Marshall.
Brown, Rev. Denver T.....Rt. 1, Marshall.
McElreath, Rev. Fate M.....Rt. 2, Leicester.
Miller, Rev. Doyle.....Luck
Moore, Rev. Eugene.....Spring Creek.
Sprinkles, Rev. Everett F.....Rt. 1, Marshall.
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.....Rt. 1, Marshall
West, Rev. Guy.....Alexander

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Ferguson, Rev. Forest.....Rt. 1, Clyde
Griffin, Rev. N. H.....Rt. 3, Marshall.
Jackson, Rev. Willie.....Biltmore.
Gibson, Rev. J. B.....Rt. 1, Asheville.
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh.....Alexander.

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE NEW FOUND
Not Pastors

Baldwin, Rev. G. P.....Rt. 2, Leicester.
Bugg, Rev. L. W.....91 New. St., West Asheville.
Chamous, Rev. Fred.....4 Hall St., Asheville.
Clark, Rev. Everett.....Rt. 1, Marshall.
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchel.....Alexander.
Gibson, Rev. E. M.....Luck.

Griffin, Rev. W. M. ..... Rt. 1, Alexander.
Haynes, Rev. Jess ..... Rt. 1, Clyde.
Litteral, Rev. Charlie ..... Rt. 1, Marshall.
Lindsey, Rev. Garfield ..... Luck.
Martin, Rev. W. N. ..... Rt. 1, Marshall.
McHone, Rev. S. L. ..... 104 New St., West Asheville.
Pegg, Rev. Fred ..... Alexander.
Plemmons, Rev. B. B. ..... Luck.
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson ..... Luck.
Price, Rev. John E. ..... Barnard.
Rash, Rev. Carris ..... Rt. 1, Marshall.
Strickland, Rev. Alonzo ..... Spring Creek
Tramel, Rev. Harry H. ..... Weaverville.
Worley, Rev. Canada A. ..... Barnard.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Caney Fork Church ..... Rev. Curtis H. Baley.
Chestnut Grove Church ..... Rev. G. P. Baldwin
Lusk Chapel Church ..... Rev. Garfield Lindsey.
Mount Zion Church ..... Rev. L. W. Bugg.

LICENTIATES

Cutshall, Roy ..... Joe, N. C.
Joyce, Jack V. ..... Joe, N. C.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—George Reems, Glen Reems, A. J. Ball, Rev. E. F. Sprinkles.
BEAR CREEK—Mrs. R. P. Ball, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, J. J. Goforth.
BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath.
CANEY FORK—Mosbie J. Ball, Rev. Curtis H. Baley, B. J. Ledford, J. B. Roberts, Mrs. B. J. Ledford.
CEDAR HILL—Did not report.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.
EBENEZER—Millard Freeman, Grady Freeman, Mrs. Essie Freeman, Mrs. Rachel Freeman.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Cleveland Hipps, Albert Cogdill.
FRENCH BROAD—T. O. Haney, Lee Mason, Carl Burnett, John Allman, Rev. M. J. Embler, Mrs. Carl Burnett, Mrs. Lee Mason, Mrs. Mamie Haney.
HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.
INANDA MEMORIAL—Miss Gwendola Birmingham, Mrs. E. B. Birmingham, Mrs. B. E. Penley, B. E. Penley.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Mailed in.
LOWER BIG PINE—W. H. Roberts, Mrs. W. H. Roberts, Hobert Worley, Miss Venita Roberts, Regan Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—Rev. Doyle Miller, Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Roy Willett, A. F. Miller.
MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.
MOUNT ZION—W. B. Lee, Claud Denis, John Bolden.
NEW HOPE—Rev. J. B. Gibson, Ralph M. Cohn, Ode Banks.
NORTH FORK—A. L. Buckner, J. W. Buckner, B. C. Worley, Earnest Massey.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Curtis Price, Mrs. Essie Brown, Miss Ruby Payne, Miss Fronie Payne, Mrs. Elsie Lunsford, Miss Joy Sluder.
PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. N. Martin.
TURKEY CREEK—Howard Plemmons, H. A. Snelson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Miss Lois Smith, Miss Faire Hawkins, T. C. Gibbs.
UNION—Herbert Miller, Claude Meadows, W. M. Jones, Mrs. Maggie Davis, Mrs. Birma Miller, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll.
ZION—Earnest Thomas, Mrs. Earnest Thomas, D. O. Brooks, Miss Selma Brooks.

VISITORS

THURSDAY—Rev. J. A. McKaughlan of the Baptist Hospital, Rev. J. B. Gibson of the Buncombe Association, Mrs. Wade Ponder of the Free Wills at Laurel Fork, Rev. M. A. Adams representing the Dry Force of N. C., Rev. N. H. Griffin and Rev. F. A. Morgan of the French Broad Association, M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the State Board, Raleigh, Dr. Walter N. Johnson, Rev. Ollin J. Owens, pastor of Marshall Baptist Church.

FRIDAY—David Morgan, representing the Biblical Recorder, L. E. Jaeckel of the Carolina Association, Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel of Hendersonville, representing the 9th district Women's Missionary Society, Revs. E. W. Brigs and G. B. Brigman of the Free Will Baptists.

Proceedings

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15, 1940

The 85th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association met with Caney Fork Missionary Baptist Church on Little Pine. The Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons, called the Convention to the transaction of business at 10:00 A. M.

Song service by the local choir. Prayer by Rev. J. A. McKaughlan.

At this time committees on Admission of New Churches, Temperance, Time, Place and Preacher, and Memorials were appointed. (Find names in list of committees.)

10:15 A. M. In the absence of the appointee and alternate, Rev. Eugene Moore and Rev. Guy West, the Moderator appointed Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles to preach the introductory sermon, using for the text Luke, 10th chapter and 42nd verse, and preached an excellent sermon.

10:45 A. M. Roll call of churches and all 23 churches had reported except Cedar Hill Missionary Baptist Church. Visitors welcomed. (See names in list of visitors.)

Song by congregation, "Down At The Cross."

Report on Memorials called and read.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

Whereas God in his infinite wisdom has seen fit to take from us his faithful servants and our beloved workers, we, the New Found Baptist Association, offer the following resolutions:

First, we bow in humble submission to God's will.

Second, we express our deepest sympathy to the bereaved families.

Third, we hereby pay loving tribute to their memories and express our great sorrow for their passing, though we rejoice that they have been called to higher grounds.

Committee: Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, Howard Plemmons, A. J. Ball.

No discussion, the motion to adopt as read carried.

———o———

Report on Temperance called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Who hath woe? Who hath sorrow? Who hath contentions? Who hath babbling? Who hath wounds without cause? Who hath redness of eyes? They that tarry long at the wine; they that go to seek mixed wine. Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder. (Proverbs 23: 29-32.)

Drunkenness places a man as much below the level of the beast, as reason elevates him above them.

Committee: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rev. F. M. McElreath.

Motion and second to adopt. This subject was well discussed by Rev. M. A. Adams, who represented the N. C. Dry Force. An offering of $3.70 for the Dry Force was taken.

———o———

Committees appointed on State of Churches, Time, Place and Preacher.

Committee on admission of new churches reported and recommended that New Hope Missionary Baptist Church be admitted.

Committee: J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Mrs. Harley Snelson.

Motion and second carried to admit New Hope Baptist Church.

Song service by local choir. Adjourned for dinner, dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Curtis H. Baley.

Report on State of Churches read.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

"Who now rejoice in my suffering for you, and fill up that which is behind the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for this body's sake, which is the church." Col. 2:24.

We must not forget that while the birth of a child is primary, its care and culture are of next concern. We must not neglect newborn babies. We must not leave the people at the baptistry. They must be taught, trained, enlisted, and given something to do that is worth while.

We have 23 churches reporting to this Association; one (Cedar

Hill) did not report, with membership of 2,678, including 176 baptisms for the last year. The 1939 report was 2,642 members with 236 baptisms.

We would like to see visible growth in more attendance and regular attendance of the church members; members that are willing to be "doers of the word and not hearers only;" placing the emphasis on the growth of each individual, and trying to assist in that growth.

Committee: Rev. Doyle Miller, B. J. Ledford, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried to adopt the report.

———o———

Report on Hospital called and read.

BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL REPORT

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem opened its doors in 1923 and since then has treated about 49,000 patients. Last year, closing June 30, 1939, about 4,000 were treated and free service to patients to the amount of $197,177.00.

The hospital has had a campaign on to enlarge the hospital and to train nurses. Have we done our part toward "HEALING?"

Committee: N. H. Griffin, E. F. Sprinkles, Curtis Price.

Motion and second to adopt. Well discussed by Rev. J. A. McKaughlan. Motion carried to adopt as read.

———o———

Report on State, Home and Foreign Missions called and read.

REPORT ON MISSIONS; HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

Our State Mission is being gradually enlarged, although the board receives a number of calls that they cannot meet, for help in the way of pastoral assistance and church building. We have 34 N. C. Missionaries in foreign fields and doing good work "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations" was Christ's departing words. Are we Missionary Baptists? Only five churches of the New Found did any Mission work and fifteen did Orphanage work and nine helped hospital and two for old age ministers.

Committee: J. L. Boldon, F. M. McElreath, Mrs. B. J. Ledford.

Moved and seconded to adopt. Discussed by Mr. M .A Huggins and the discussion was much appreciated.

Motion carried to adopt.

———o———

Report on Sunday Schools called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We have in North Carolina 2,532 churches with 506,370 members. We have 2,514 Sunday Schools with 425,226 enrolled. We have 24 churches in the New Found (Cedar Hill not reported). We have 2,678 members. We have 1,784 enrolled in Sunday Schools. We have the annual Sunday School Convention and all the Sunday Schools reported this year except Meadow Fork and Mount Zion (New Hope Church did not report).

"Gather me the people together, and I make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that they shall live upon the earth, and that they may teach their children." (Deut. 4:10.)

Committee: Miss Catherine Shelton, Miss Gwendola Birmingham, Miss Geneva Ball.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

———o———

Preaching at night by Rev. Doyle Miller. At Paynes Chapel by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Rev. Charlie Litterel did not meet his appointment at Bear Creek. Adjourned till 9:00 A. M. Friday. Dismissed by Rev. E. V. Plemmons.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:20 A. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Minutes of Thursday's proceedings read and approved.

Report of the Sunday School Convention and work brought up by statement. Moved and seconded to adopt the work of the Sunday School Convention held at Union August 3-4. No discussion, motion carried.

Report on Education called and read.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

"Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in before this people: for who can judge this thy people, that is so great?" (2 Chron. 1:10.)

The Baptists of North Carolina have several colleges: Campbell, Chowan, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wake Forest colleges where the people are given a real education of Christian knowledge. We recommend that our Baptist people recognize these institutions more than they have been doing.

"Let us make men and women
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing."

Committee: Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Miss Elva Ball, S. C. Hipps.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Bro. Ira Plemmons and Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles.

Motion to adopt carried.

———o———

At this time Miss Elva Ball was added to the Finance Committee in the absence of one of the committeemen.

Report on ministers called and read.

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. (Acts 20:28.)

We are happy to report that the ministers and licentiates of the New Found are trying to do their best. They hold their fifth Sunday meetings and much interest is shown. Sorry, we do have three ordained ministers that have never attended the ministers convention. We have three old ministers, Revs. B. B. Plemmons, W. N. Martin and W. M. Griffin, who are aged and not able to attend but are counted as present. We have 29 ordained ministers and 2 Licentiates in the New Found.

Committee: Revs. W. N. Martin, F. M. McElreath, E. Venson Plemmons.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. Discussed by Bro. Ira Plemmons. Motion carried to adopt the report.

———o———

Visitors welcomed. (See list in list of visitors.)

10:30 A. M. Song service by local choir.

Report on Orphanage called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The business of an Orphanage is to pick up and help children who are confused, and lost in the shuffle of life. Last year there were 519 applications for children from 203 families. At the present time the Kennedy Home is caring for 60 boys and 73 girls. At the Mills Home are 217 boys and 239 girls, a total of 589 children in the two homes and a number in boarding houses and mother's aid.

Last year the New Found Churches helped the Orphanage

$356.52 and this year, ending August 1, have helped $506.63. Last year 12 churches helped the Orphanage and this year 15 have helped and one individual person.

"He who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom Come."

Associational Representative, James Wilson.

Motion and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by James Wilson. Motion carried to adopt.

———o———

Report on Periodicals called and read.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

The air is full of isms and they are on the rampage—materialism, socialism, communism, atheism, and many others. Many Christians, blown about by every wind, know not their right hand from their left. In an hour like this our people need a safe guide. Periodicals are flooding the country and it is for us to decide what we want to eat from these pages. We recommend to our churches and Sunday Schools to use our Baptist denominational books and periodicals published by our Sunday School board, and we have the Charity and Children and others. The North Carolina Baptists now own the Biblical Recorder, which is a guiding star to the Master's crib.

Committee: Roy Willett, Albert Cogdill, L. E. Ponder.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. Discussed by David Morgan. Motion carried to adopt the report.

———o———

Report on Relief of Old Age Ministers called and read.

REPORT ON RELIEF OF OLD AGE MINISTERS CALLED AND READ

The Relief and Annuity Board continues to supply, in so far as it is able, relief to aged ministers and their widows of North Carolina, about 127, and in the South 1,411, in addition to about 694 annuity beneficiaries, of whom 87 are in North Carolina. Only two churches, to the amount of $7.11, helped in the New Found to this worthy cause last year.

Do we, the churches of the New Found, remember the Old Ministers and try to assist them in their last days with us, who are unable to serve us any more? We have three Old Ministers in the New Found: Revs. W. N. Martin, B. B. Plemmons, and W. M. Griffin.

Committee: Noah Riddle, Herbert Miller, J. J. Goforth.

Moved and seconded to adopt. No discussion, the motion

carried to adopt.

———o———

Song by local choir. The Moderator called for around-the-table talks for the good of the Association. Talks by Rev. J. Mitchel Embler, J. J. Goforth, Mrs. Bud Banks and Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel of Hendersonville, representing Women's Mission Union in 9th district.

Adjourn for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. C. H. Baley.

Dinner on the grounds.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Meeting called to order by the Moderator. Two songs by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles. Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel was called to the stand and gave us a good talk on Stewardship and Missions.

Report on Finance called and read.

REPORT ON FINANCE

The churches have sent in for minute funds $56.25, including the $9.95 sent in to the Sunday School Convention. Collection of $3.50 at Sunday School Convention and collection of $4.40 at this time (the Ministers' Convention have $5.86), make a total of $70.01.

Finance Committee: Mrs. Hattie Ponder, Mrs. Herbert Miller, Mosbie J. Ball, Miss Elva Ball.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

The above statement is correct. The Minutes will cost about $60.00, postage about $4.00, other postage mailing out letters to the Clerks about $3.25 and stationery about $1.00. This is as near as I can get the cost at this time.

Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts.

———o———

Report on Co-Operative Program called and read.

REPORT ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Let us emphasize our last year's report on Co-operative program and in addition say, "It is gratifying to receive report that this plan of helping State, Home and Foreign Missions and other objects are increasing." Although, we are not doing our share of carrying on this great work. It is the duty of every pastor and church leader to plan for and work for more spreading of the Gospel and

the good tidings, "Jesus Came to Save the Lost."

Committee: Rev. Curtis H. Baley, B. E. Penley, Rev. N. H. Griffin.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

———o———

Song by local choir. Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 86th annual session of the New Found Association be held with Turkey Creek Baptist Church on Turkey Creek, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C., on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August 1941 (August 14-15, 1941). Rev. Robert B. Vaughn to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. Hugh Rhymer, alternate.

Committee: James Wilson, H. A. Snelson, Rev. Curtis H. Baley.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

———o———

At this time the subject of combining the Sunday School Convention and the Association and making a four-day session was brought up. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn was called to act as Moderator while the Moderator, Ira Plemmons, spoke on the subject. The subject was dropped.

Report on Resolutions called and read.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the New Found Association, are thankful to the good folks of Caney Fork and the Pastor, Robert B. Vaughn, for their hospitality during our stay with them and especially the good women; we would offer the following:

1. We have enjoyed our stay with these good people and the good eats and hospitality of the good people and especially the good ladies around Caney Fork and the beautiful scenery where hills and mountains and hollows rise and fall from palest pink to flaming red and change as the changing daylight glints the fleeting rainbow's lovely tints.

2. We wish to express our lasting appreciation to the pastor of this church and its members and to the Baptists and other good people for their unfailing kindness and hospitality.

Committee: Frank Miller, Wesley Lee, Andy J. Ball.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator .....Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, 4th time.
Vice-Moderator .....Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck. 2nd time.
Clerk and Treasurer .....J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, 6th.
Assistant Clerk .....Miss Kathleen Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall, 1st
Associational Missionary ..Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, 2nd.
Chair. Promotion Comm. ..J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, 6th.
Rep. Biblical Recorder ....Rev. J. M. Embler, Alexander, 1st time.
Rep. Baptist Orphanage ..James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall, 3rd time.

———o———

The resolution in the 84th Annual Session of the New Found at Lower Big Pine, 1939, reads like this.

That we "beginning with the 85th annual session, which meets next year, should there be any church reporting to this Association not to have done anything for Orphanage and Missionary work that a committee from this Association shall meet with such church to instruct them more perfectly in the aims of the Lord's program and our name, 'Missionary.' "

Sorry to find eight out of the 23 churches reporting did not do anything for Orphanage nor Missions.

The Association appointed the Associational Missionary, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, to see these churches and explain and instruct them along this line.

Short talks; the Moderator thanking the people for the honor bestowed upon him by electing him for the fourth time. J. Henry Roberts then thanked the folks for having elected him for the sixth time as Clerk and Treasurer and asking the co-operation of the church clerks in making good minutes. Miss Kathleen Ball thanked the folks for the honor bestowed upon her in electing her Assistant Clerk.

The Moderator then declared the 85th Annual Session of the New Found closed to meet with Turkey Creek Baptist Church Thursday and Friday, August 14 and 15, 1941.

Dismissed by J. J. Goforth.

IRA PLEMMONS, *Moderator.*

J. HENRY ROBERTS, *Clerk.*

DEDICATED

To our departed loved ones

Deacons

ANTIOCH—
Mr. Zeb Jarrett

NORTH FORK—
Mr. A. L. Worley

FRENCH BROAD—
Mr. J. F. Haney

Laymembers

BEULAH—
Mr. Walter Surrett

CANEY FORK—
Mr. Frank Hensley

CHESTNUT GROVE—
Mr. Perie Bryant

FLATS SPRING CREEK—
Mrs. Emily Coward

FRENCH BROAD—
Mrs. Dorsie Edwards
Mrs. Della Martin
Mrs. J. R. Mauck
Mrs. Joe Snelson

INANDA MEMORIAL—
Miss Elsie Ingle

JONES VALLEY—
Mr. Harley Stines

LUSK CHAPEL—
Mr. O. P. Surrett
Mr. G. H. Condry

MEADOW FORK—
Mrs. Cordelia Reece

NORTH FORK—
Mr. J. W. Correll
Mr. John Coldwell
Mrs. R. B. Coldwell
Miss Virgie Coldwell

PINEY GROVE—
Mr. Charlie Club
Mr. Luther Packett

TURKEY CREEK—
Mrs. Harriet Snelson

UNION—
Mrs. Ollie Davis
Mrs. Grace Ramsey

ZION—
Mr. Boyd Waldroup
Miss Louise Henderson

In the 1939 minutes appeared Mrs. H. E. Hall of Bear Creek, which should have been Mrs. Hariett E. Ball.

"God knew that they were suffering,
And the hills were hard to climb,
So He closed their weary eyelids,
And whispered, Peace be Thine.' "

By Committee.

New Found Baptist Sunday School

5th ANNUAL CONVENTION

Held With

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

August 3-4, 1940

—o—

The fifth Annual Sunday School Convention called to order by the Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons, and informed the Convention that he had appointed Miss Kathleen Ball Assistant Secretary of the Sunday School Convention and the Association to fill out the unexpired term of Mrs. Dora Harp, who had moved away. Convention called to order at 2:00 P. M. Song service by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Curtis H. Baley. Introductory sermon by the alternate, Rev. Denver T. Brown, using portions of 5th and 11th chapters of St. Matthew and preached a wonderful sermon.

2:45 P. M. Roll call of Sunday School and messengers. Those answering for Saturday and Sunday were:

ANTIOCH—Mailed in.
BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.
BEULAH—J. R. Teague, Mrs. Ollie Wells, Misses Maud Teague, Lucy McElreath, Josie Worley, Dema Ledbetter.
CANEY FORK—Mosbie Ball, Miss Kathleen Ball, Rev. Curtis H. Baley, J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—The Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown.
EBENEZER—Millard Freeman.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.
INANDA MEMORIAL—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Mailed in.
LOWER BIG PINE—Mailed in.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mailed in.
MEADOW FORK—Did not report.
MOUNT ZION—Did not report.
NORTH FORK—Mailed in.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Handed to Secretary.
PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.
TURKEY CREEK—Misses Julia Merrill, Pauline Snelson, Mr. Howard Plemmons, Mr. T. C. Gibbs, Mr. Glenn Alexander.

UNION—Herbert Miller, John McElreath, Claud Meadows, Paul McElreath, Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. L. M. Davis, Mrs. John Frisby, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll, Mrs. John McElreath, Mrs. Herbert Miller.

ZION—Mailed in.

Song service by congregation, "Bringing In The Sheaves."

Committee appointed: Time and Place—C. A. Green, Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Rev. Denver T. Brown.

Finance—Miss Maud Teague, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll, Bro Herbert P. Miller.

Resolutions—Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Bro. Mosbie J. Ball.

Around-the-table talk—"How to increase more interest in our Sunday Schools," was well-discussed by Rev. Curtis H. Baley, C. A. Green, H. P. Miller, John McElreath, Miss Kathleen Ball, Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll, and J. Henry Roberts.

Miss Kathleen Ball asked to be excused on Sunday to be home on Sunday and Miss Evelyn Green was appointed Assistant Secretary pro tem for Sunday.

4:00 P. M. Adjourned till 9:30 A. M. Sunday. Dismissed by Rev. Curtis H. Baley.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 A. M. Song service by congregation. Devotion by J. Henry Roberts. Song "Glory To His Name," by congregation. Roll call of Sunday Schools, the second call.

Subjects for discussion, "The Most Excellent Way," by Miss Pauline Snelson.

11:00 A. M. Subject: "Our Only Source Of Power," discussed by Claud Green, H. P. Miller, Miss Evelyn Green.

Next Subject, "Teaching The Beginners," discussed by Mrs John Frisby, Miss Pauline Snelson, and John McElreath. All subjects were ably and well discussed.

Song by congregation "Blessed Assurance." Dismissed for dinner by the Superintendent. Dinner on the grounds.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M Song, "Sweet By and By," by congregation. Prayer by Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll.

Visitors welcomed were Mrs. L. G. Gravely, Quaker Church of Raleigh; Mrs. Nola Teague of the Method Church and Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Kuykendoll of the Buncombe Association. Report on Place, Time and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON PLACE, TIME, AND PREACHER

We, your committee on time, place and preacher recommend the sixth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church on Saturday before and the first Sunday in August (August 2-3) 1941, beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday. Rev. Curtis H. Baley to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Charlie Litterel as alternate.

Committee: C. A. Green, Revs. C. H. Baley, Denver T. Brown.

The report was unanimously adopted by motion and second.

———o———

Report on Finance called, read and approved.

FINANCE REPORT

The treasurer received from the Sunday Schools: Beulah, $1.00; Caney Fork, $1.25; Chestnut Grove, 0.20; Hot Springs, $3.00; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; Paynes Chapel, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $1.00; Union, $1.50; a total of $9.95 and have collected $3.50, making $13.45 turned over to treasurer.

Committee: Miss Maud Teague, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll, H. P. Miller.

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. Motion carried.

———o———

Report on resolution called, read and approved.

REPORT ON RESOLUTION

We, your committee in behalf of the New Found Baptist Sunday Schools, wish to express our deep and sincere gratitude to the directors of the Sunday School Convention in trying to build up interest in the Sunday Schools.

We wish to express our many thanks to the good people of Union for their kindness and good hospitality in caring for the Convention and for the good eats the good women have been liberal and kind in preparing.

A. Let us all resolve to make the Sunday Schools more attractive to the young people and try to enlarge our enrollment for the next year.

B. Let all resolve to make to an earnest plea to the unreached, untaught, unlisted and unsaved people of the New Found to attend the Sunday Schools. Deut. 4:10 reads—"Gather me the people together, and I will make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that the yshall live upon the earth, and that they may teach their children."

Committee: Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Mosbie J. Ball.

Report adopted by motion and second.

At this point Mrs. Claud Meadows of Union, who had been reared in our Orphanage at Thomasville, gave us a wonderful good talk in behalf of the Orphanage.

Songs, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," "Down At The Cross," by the congregation.

Election of Officers: Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons; Assistant Superintendent, Rev. Denver T. Brown; Secretary and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; Assistant Secretary, Miss Kathleen Ball.

Talks by the Assistant Secretary Pro Tem, Miss Evelyn Green, the Secretary, J. Henry Roberts, and the Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons. 3:00 P. M. Adjourned. Dismissed by J. Henry Roberts.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES AND REPORTS

All Sunday School Superintendents' names will be found in statistical report, table No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Asst. Supt., Olin Jarrett; Secretary, Miss Annie Kate Reems; Treasurer, Mr. Julian Sprinkles; all of Rt. 1, Marshall. Other officers are: Chaplain, Rev. Charlie Litterel; Chorister, Robert Ball; Assistant, Julian Sprinkles; Janitors, Paul and Charles Sprinkles. Teachers: Beginners, Mrs. J. M. Reems; Juniors, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkles; Adults, Parley Clark. Chapters read, 5,084; verses memorized, 1,195. Bibles carried, 419. Lessons prepared, 519.

BEAR CREEK—Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. R. P. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. Clemett Ball, Mrs. J. J. Goforth and Mrs. R. P. Ball. Chapters read 2,500; verses memorized. 780.

BEULAH—Asst. Supt., Mr. Francis Gossett; Sec. Miss Dema Ledbetter; Treasurer, Mr. J. R. Teague, all of Rt. 2, Leicester. Other officers are: Chorister, Mr. S. C. Teague and Asst., Mr. Eugene Teague. Teachers: Beginners, Miss Docie Ledbetter; Young People, Mr. D. R. Ward; Adults, Mr. J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Asst. Supt., Mosbie J. Ball; Sec. Miss Lela Browning; Treasurer, J. B. Roberts, all of Rt. 1, Marshall. Other officers are: Chaplain, Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Asst. Chaplain, Henry Davis; Chorister, Grover Redmon, Asst. Chorister, Noah Riddle. Teachers: Beginners, Mrs. Grover Redmon; Junors, Mrs. Wayne C. Roberts; Young people, Miss Zetta Riddle; Adults, Women—Mrs. J. B. Roberts; Adults, Men—Rev. Curtis H. Baley. Chapters read, 4,165; verses memorized, 4,864.

CEDAR HILL—Secretary, Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, N. C.;

Chorister, Alvin Bradburn. Teachers are: Beginners, Mrs. C. E. Foster; Young people, Mrs. Bertha Hudson; Adults, Mrs. Annon Candler.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Asst. Supt., Paul Baldwin; Sec. Miss Pauline Duckett, all of Rt. 2, Leicester. Other officers are: Chorister, Herbert Garrett; Teachers: Beginners, Florence Baldwin; Young people, Herbert Garrett; Intermediate and Adults not given.

EBENEZER—Asst. Supt., Grady Freeman; Sec., Geneva King; Treasurer, Sarah Duckett, all of Rt. 2, Leicester. Teachers: Beginners, Annie Freeman; Juniors, Annie Duckett; Young people, Herma Ferguson; Adults, Caney Duckett. Chapters read, 240; verses memorized, 180.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Asst. Supt., S. C. Hipps; Sceretary and Treasurer, Hellen Woody of Spring Creek. Other officers are: Chaplain, Neal Webb; Asst. Chaplain, S. C. Hipps; Organist, Gadan Woody; Chorister, James Webb, Asst., M. C. Webb. Teachers are: Beginners, Mrs. Ollie Lindsay; Primaries, Miss Zettie Askew; Juniors, Mrs. Ethel Askew; Intermediate, Clifford Trantham; Adults, Neal Webb. Chapters read, 6,768; verses memorized, 2,382.

FRENCH BROAD—Asst. Supt. Sam Austin; Secretary, Jack Burnett of Alexander, N. C. Other officers are: Chorister, Dennie Parris, and Asst. Chorister, Claud Parris; Organist, Miss Lillian Redmon, and Asst. Organist, Miss Ethel R. Johnson. Teachers are: Primaries, Mrs. Mamie Haney; Juniors, Mrs. Roy Meadows; Intermediates, Virgine DeBruhl; Young people, Rev. Mitchel Embler; Adults, women—Mrs. Geneva Mason; Adults, men—Lee Mason. Chapters read, 7,230.

HOT SPRINGS—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Ethel Fowler, Hot Springs;Teachers: Beginners, Mrs. Claud Smith; Primaries, Mrs. Nola Ramsey; Juniors, Mrs. Virginia Ramsey; Young people, Miss Jean Foster; Adults, Mr. Roy Henderson.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Secretary, Miss Evelyn Queen; Treasurer, Miss Gwendola Birmingham; all of Rt. 3, Asheville. Other officers are: Chorister, Mrs. B. E. Penland, Asst. Chorister, Mr. Bill Ingle; Organist, Mrs. Maggie Price, Asst. Organist, Miss Annie Fletcher. Teachers are: Beginners, Mrs. Devitt Gambel; Juniors, Miss Gwendola Birmingham; Intermediates, Mrs. B. E. Penley; Adults, women—Mrs. James Pendland; Adults, men—Mr. U. T. Levi. Chapters read, 348; verses memorized, 80.

JONES VALLEY—Asst. Supt., C. W. Surett; Secretary, Miss Vista King; Treasurer, Mrs. Pearl Jones; Chorister, C. A. Fisher, all

Rt. 2, Leicester. Teachers are C. F. Fish, Mrs. Ella Jones, Mrs. Pearl Jones, Mrs. Bessie Hayes and Mrs. Alzura King. Chapters read, 719.

LIBERTY—Asst. Supt., W. C. Coward, Spring Creek; Miss Pauline Plemmons, Sec., Bluff; Chorister, Fardie Plemmons; Teachers: Beginners, Mrs. Nora Gentry; Primaries, Mrs. Manley Holt; Juniors, Fay Darnell; Intermediates, Mrs. Troy Haney; Young people, W. C. Coward; Adults, Troy Haney. Chapters read, 6,728; verses memorized, 1,838; Bibles carried, 890; questions answered, 925.

LOWER BIG PINE—Asst. Supt., W. L. Worley, Barnard, N. C.; Secretary, Mrs. Elva Worley, Worley, N. C.; Treasurer, William Shelton, Barnard, N. C.; Janitor, Frank Worley. Teachers: Primaries, Mrs. Elva Worley; Juniors, Mrs. Sallie Coldwell; Young people, Nellie and W. L. Worley; Adults, Jeter Worley; Adults, Aler Worley. Chapters read, 9,437; verses memorized, 3,647.

LUSK CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., H. E. Plemmons, Trust; Sec. and Treas., Perry Plemmons, Luck; Chaplain, W. G. Price, Asst. H. E. Plemmons; Chorister, M. C. Plemmons, Asst. O. M. Fish; Organist, Gorden Woody. Teachers: Beginners, Gertha Price; Primaries, Ruby Price; Juniors, Raymon Price; Intermediates, E. M. Gibson; Young men, B. B. Plemmons; Adults (men) W. G. Price; Adults, J. B. Segle. Chapters read 12,606; verses memorized, 1,299.

MEADOW FORK—DID NOT REPORT.

MOUNT ZION—DID NOT REPORT.

NEW HOPE CHURCH was admitted to the Association at Caney Fork.

NORTH FORK—Asst. Supt., G. W. Wild; Secretary, Novena Worley; Treas., Don C. Wild, all of Big Pine; Chaplain, Wilson Buckner, Asst. Ray Buckner; Chorister, Ernest Massey, Asst. Paul Davis; Teachers: Beginners, Mrs. Ernest Massey; Primaries, Miss Loueda Buckner; Juniors, Mrs. Clem Buckner; Intermediate, Earnest Massey; Young people, Mrs. Roy Buckner and Mrs. Troy Payne; Adults (women), Mrs. Lawson Ball; Adults (men), W. L. Davis. Chapters read, 63,281; verses memorized, 4,116.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Hubert Payne; Chorister, J. Frank Payne, Asst., Buster Lunsford. Teachers are: Beginners, Ruby Payne; Young people, D. F. Sluder; Adults, Buster Lunsford. Chapters read, 4,317; verses memorized, 2,556.

PINEY GROVE—Asst. Supt., G. W. Brown; Sec. and Treas., Miss

Ruth Sprinkles, Marshall; Chaplain, Rev. W. N. Martin; Chorister, G. W. Brown. Teachers are: Primaries, Mrs. Ida Reems; Juniors, Miss Edith Brown; Young people, Mrs. G. H. Roberts; Adults, G. W. Brown. Chapters read, 561.

TURKEY CREEK—Asst. Supt., Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sec. and Treas., Miss Wylene Smith, Leicester; Chaplain, T. C. Gibbs, Asst. Chaplain, Howard Plemmons; Chorister, Lois Smith, Asst., Bob Israel; Organist, Christine Wilson, Asst., Miss Shirley Gibbs. Teachers are: Beginners, Mrs. H. A Snelson; Juniors, Martina Snelson; Intermediates, Pauline Snelson; Young people, Julia Merrill; Adults, Howard Plemmons

UNION—Asst. Supt., Claud Green; Sec. and Treas., Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chaplain, Bass Cox; Pianist, Mrs. Birma Miller, Asst., Evelyn Green. Teachers are: Primary, Mrs. John Frisee; Junior, Mrs. Herbert Miller; Young people, Virginia Meadows; Adults, Herbert P. Miller. Chapters read, 1,471; verses memorized, 363.

ZION—Asst. Supt., J. W. Davis; Secretary, Mrs. Violet Waldroup, Bluff, N. C.; Chorister, W. M. Bright. Teachers are: Beginners, Mrs. Dempsey Woody; Juniors, Mrs. M. C. Conners; Intermediates, Miss Margaret Russell; Adults (women), V. O. Lankford; Adults (men), G. V. Russell. Chapters read, 6,941.

In 1939, 6 Sunday Schools did not report. In 1938, 5 Sunday Schools did not report. In 1937, 7 did not report. In 1936 only 8 Sunday Schools reported.

———o———

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST MINISTERS

Fifth Sunday Meetings or Convention

The get-together convention of our ministers of the New Found held its first meeting, since the Association last year, with Turkey Creek Baptist Church, October 29, 2939. Rev. Kimsey Ball preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were Revs. J. Mitchel Embler, Kimsey Ball, Fred Pegg, Denver T. Brown, Guy West, E. F. Sprinkles, Robert B. Vaughn. Visitors: Revs. V. C. Fisher, Jonas Rees and Bros. A. L. Marshband, W. K. Gardner, J. G. Gardner, of the French Broad Association; Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Green of the Buncombe Association. Bro. Lon Sluder of the Free Wills. The offering was $5.00.

The second meeting was held with Beulah Baptist Church Sunday, December 31, 1939. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were: Revs. D. T. Brown, J. M. Embler, E. F. Sprinkles, R. B. Vaughn, C. B. Miller and Fate

M. McElreath. The day was a very rough day and not many out but was a good meeting. The offering $3.35.

The third meeting was held with Bull Creek Baptist Church, between Marshall and Mars Hill, Sunday, March 31, 1940. Rev. Denver T. Brown preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were: Revs. Kimsey Ball, D. T. Brown, Everett Clark, J. M. Embler, Charlie Litterel, F. M. McElreath, Eugene Moore, S. L. McHone, E. F. Sprinkles, R. B. Vaughn, C. A. Worley, and Licentiate Laurence Bugg.

Visitors were: Revs. N. H. Griffin, J. B. Wild, F. L. Ponder, and D. K. Cohn of the French Broad Association; Rev. and Mrs. W C. Huntly, Rev. Hugh Rhymer and Bro. Frank Reed, and quartet singers of Buncombe Association. The offering $4.00.

The fourth meeting was held with Mount Zion Baptist Church, West Asheville, N. C., Sunday, June 30th, 1940. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were: Revs. Kimsey Ball, D. T. Brown, Laurence Bugg, Everett Clark, M. J. Embler, Charlie Litterel, F. M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, C. B. Miller, Fred Pegg, John E. Price, E. F. Sprinkles, R. B. Vaughn, C. A. Worley and Licentiate Bro. Curtis H. Baley.

Visitors were Revs. R. H. Spiro, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Huntly, W. H. Robinson, Bro. M. W. Mannerson, Revs. J. B. Gibson, Grover C. Miller of the Buncombe Association, and Bro. C. J. McHone of the French Broad Association.

Election of officers for the coming year were: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, the office he has held since the organization, October, 1936. Rev. Denver T. Brown was elected Vice-Chairman for the first time. Bro. J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer, the office he has held since October, 1936. Miss Ruby McHone was elected Assistant Secretary for the first time.

The next meeting will be held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church on Big Pine, Sunday, September 29, 1940, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn to preach the introductory sermon.

Out of 26 ministers and 3 licentiates, Revs. E. M. Gibson, Jess Haynes, Doyle Miller, E. V. Plemmons, Conus Rash, Alonzo Strickland, H. H. Tramel and Licentiate Bros. Jack V. Joyce and Garfield Lindsey did not attend any of these good fifth Sunday meetings of the New Found Association. Ministers and Licentiates that never have attended these meetings at any time are Revs. Alonzo Strickland and Jess Haynes and Licentiate Jack V. Joyce. No record of Rev. Conus Rash having attended. Revs. B. B. Plemmons, W. N. Martin and W. M. Griffen are too old to attend and are counted as present.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Offering for the year ending June 30th		$14.56
Paid for postage	$7.20	
Paid for stationery	1.00	
Incidentals	.50	
Balance on hand to turn over for minutes		5.86

Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts.

Chairman.....Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vice-Chairman.....Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Sec. and Treas.....J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Sec.....Miss Ruby McHone, 104 New St., W. Asheville, N. C.

———o———

EXPLANATION

Because of a shortage of funds it was decided to omit the printing of the constitution and by-laws in this year's minutes. They were printed in 1939 and no changes have been made since that time. The additional cost of the four pages they would have taken seemed more than was justified by the need for including the matter left out, espccially since funds were not in hand for payment.

By Order of the Associational Clerk

Past Pastors and Officers

Church pastors and postoffices and church officers and Sunday School Superintendents who served last year but not recalled and not re-elected for the next year. Those serving for the coming year are found in the statistical reports as reported by the church clerks.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Vaughn C. Fisher, Rt. 2, Marshall.

BEULAH—Sunday School Superintendent, D. N. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Leicester.

CANEY FORK—Clerk, Mrs. Norah Riddle, Rt. 1, Marshall. Rev. Curtis H. Baley, Rt. 1, Marshall, will serve as Assistant Pastor for the coming year ending August, 1941.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Carris Rash, Rt. 1, Marshall. This church did not report this year and the Clerk does not know the Sunday School Convention.

what they have done except the Sunday School reported to

CHESTNUT GROVE—Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. T. T. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. P. C. Hicks, Rt. 1, Canton. Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD—Sunday S. Supt., Mr. T. O. Haney, Alexander.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. S. E. Loxley, New Port, Tenn.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Clerk and Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. E. N. Ingle, Rt. 3, Asheville.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. R. T. Reynolds, Canton. Church Clerk, Mrs. Nonnie Woody; Sunday S.chool Superintendent, Mr. C. W. Surett, Rt. 2, Leicester.

LIBERTY—Sunday S. Supt., Mr. Willie Goforth, Spring Creek.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall. Clerk, Mrs. Dora Harp, 1136 1st Ave., Gadsden, Ala.

MOUNT ZION—Pastor, Rev. F. M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester. Clerk, Miss Ruby McHone instead of Rev. S. L. McHone, 104 New St., West Asheville.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastors, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, and Rev. V. C. Fisher, Rt. 2, Marshall. Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. Buster Lunsford, Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINEY GROVE—Pastor, Rev. R. B. Vaughn Rt. 1, Marshall. Sunday S. Superintendent, Mr. Neal Bradburn, Rt. 1, Marshall.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall.

ZION—Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. Fred Conner, Bluff.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Vill., Town, City, O.?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses			Total					
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Antioch	C	1889	E. F. Sprinkles, M'shall R.1	3	72	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	73	...	...	1	...
2. Bear Creek	C	1905	Kimsey R. Ball, M'shall R1	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	32	...	1	2	...
3. Beulah	C	1898	F. M. McElreath, L'ster, R.2	2 1	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	119	*	...	1	...
4. Caney Fork	C	1866	R. B. Vaughn, M'shall, R.1	3	87	23	2	...	2	4	11	2	1	96	*	2	1	1
5. Cedar Hill	C	1932	Not Reported	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...
6. Chestnut Grove	C	1910	D. T. Brown, Marshall, R.1	2	56	12	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	60	*	1	1	...
7. Ebenezer	C	1870	Guy West, Alexander	3	74	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	*	...	...	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, R.1	3	64	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	72	...	1	...	...
9. French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R.3	2	182	5	3	6	...	2	2	...	5	187	*	1	1	...
10. Hot Springs	T	1894	Doyle Miller, Luck	1 3	121	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	115	*	...	1	...
11. Inanda Memorial	C	1884	Willie Jackson, Biltmore	1 3	31	18	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	53	*	1	...	...
12. Jones Valley	C	1899	Guy West, Alexander	3	52	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	64	...	1	...	...
13. Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, Spr'g. Creek	3	149	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	151	...	1	...	...
14. Lower Big Pine	C	....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R.1	4	179	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	198	*	1	1	2
15. Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, R.1	4	246	13	3	...	...	5	...	...	2	255	*	2	1	1
16. Meadow Fork	C	....	Eugene Moore, Spr'g. Creek	4	159	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	1	160	*	...	...	2
17. Mt. Zion	T	1938	E. F. Sprinkles, M'shall, R.1	2 4	65	16	8	15	7	1	...	...	...	110	*	2	4	...
18. New Hope	T	1940	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, R.1.	All	....	3	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	12	*	...	...	...
19. North Fork	C	....	Eugene Moore, Spr'g. Creek	2	242	16	...	...	...	6	15	2	5	230	*	2	1	...
20. Paynes Chapel	C	1887	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, R.1.	1	117	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	116	...	...	1	...
21. Piney Grove	C	1887	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, R.1.	4	99	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	2	85	...	...	1	...
22. Turkey Creek	C	....	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	2 4	150	11	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	158	*	1	2	3
23. Union	C	1879	Guy West, Alexander	4	117	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	113	...	...	1	...
24. Zion	C	1871	Eugene Moore, Spr'g. Creek	1	130	18	3	...	...	5	...	...	2	144	*	1	...	...
TOTALS		....	....	.....	2597	176	42	26	10	48	32	13	28	2720	...	18	20	9

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	No. Depts. D. V. B. S.
1. Antioch	A. J. Ball, Marshall, R.1	...	12	...	11	14	...	9	12	58	46	...	...	...	...
2. Bear Creek	J. J. Goforth, Marshall, R.1	...	...	2	3	2	3	5	...	20	15	...	...	...	...
3. Beulah	Roy Teague, Leicester, R.2	...	25	...	...	...	25	11	...	61	46	...	...	...	...
4. Caney Fork	James Wilson, Marshall, R.1	...	15	...	19	...	13	22	...	69	43	...	...	...	...
5. Cedar Hill	Not Reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Chestnut Grove	Troy King, Leicester, R.2	...	6	8	...	...	23	18	...	55	40	...	...	...	...
7. Ebenezer	G. C. Clark, Leicester, R.2	...	...	12	6	...	11	11	4	44	30	...	...	...	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	Neal Webb, Spring Creek	...	9	7	14	...	25	20	...	75	59	...	69	35	...
9. French Broad	Sam Auston, Alexander	...	23	15	16	10	11	38	...	113	87	...	...	...	...
10. Hot Springs	Claud Smith, Hot Springs	6	12	9	14	...	10	22	...	73	37	...	...	...	...
11. Inanda Memorial	V. T. Levi, Candler	...	18	...	22	20	...	25	...	85	60	...	...	...	...
12. Jones Valley	Troy King, Leicester, R.2	10	11	12	12	...	8	12	7	72	56	...	...	...	...
13. Liberty	Howard Goforth, Spring Creek	...	13	13	11	22	11	12	9	91	60	...	...	...	...
14. Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	...	...	15	18	...	30	17	10	90	70	10	...	...	...
15. Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Trust	4	6	12	11	15	24	23	7	102	66	13	...	...	...
16. Meadow Fork	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	...	10	15	15	...	30	10	...	80	45	...	...	...	...
17. Mt. Zion	H. J. Ingle, 111 New St., W. Asheville	...	24	...	14	...	12	14	6	70	50	...	...	...	...
18. New Hope	Floyd Cummings, Asheville, R.4	4	5	6	5	5	5	10	4	44	35	...	...	...	...
19. North Fork	B. C. Worley, Big Pine	...	...	...	...	...	82	35	8	125	93	...	...	...	...
20. Paynes Chapel	D. F. Sluder, Marshall, R.1	6	4	2	10	10	15	12	8	67	35	...	...	...	...
21. Piney Grove	Rev. W. N. Martin, Marshall, R.1	...	6	6	12	...	20	26	8	78	60	...	...	...	...
22. Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	...	15	...	10	12	35	20	...	92	...	...	...	...	...
23. Union	John McElreath, Leicester, R.2	...	20	...	10	...	15	25	...	70	35	...	...	...	...
24. Zion	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	...	10	...	27	15	...	29	...	81	67	...	65	56	7
25. Redmon Baptist S. S.	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, R.1	...	13	...	9	12	10	20	5	69	56	3	...	...	...
TOTALS	...	30	257	134	269	142	418	446	88	1784	1191	26	134	91	7

TABLE No. 3

Meadow Fork has B. Y. P. U., 25 enrolled; 8 daily Bible readers; 8 taking study course; Chan W. Baldwin, Joe, N. C., Director.

Turkey Creek has B. Y. P. U., 22 enrolled; 16 daily Bible readers; 22 taking study course; 12 systematic givers in all unions; Miss Pauline Snelson, Leicester, N. C., Director.

TABLE No. 4

Hot Springs has W. M. U. with 14 members; Grand total paid out for all purposes, $76.08; .Mrs Frank Ramsey, Hot Springs, N. C., President.

Mount Zion has Brotherhood of 6 members and 18 enrollment; Mr. W. B. Lee, 166 Willington Street, West Asheville, N. C., Chairman.

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Ass'bly. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, R.1	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	...
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, R.1	No	....	Wood	100	1	1	1	....	....	...
3. Beulah	Miss Maud Teague, Leicester, R.2	Yes	1939	Wood	125	1	1	1	1200	1200	...
4. Caney Fork	Mosbie J. Ball, Marshall, R.1	Yes	1936	Blocks	400	1	1	1	1700	1700	...
5. Cedar Hill	Not Reported	Yes	1932	Wood	400	1	1	1	800	1000	...
6. Chestnut Grove	G. L. Baldwin, Leicester, R.2	1-2	1910	Wood	350	1	1	1	1100	1100	...
7. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester, R.2	Yes	1870	Wood	200	1	1	1	1500	1500	...
8. Flats Spring Creek	Furman Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	300	3	3	3	2000	2000	...
9. French Broad	Miss Ethel R. Johnson, Alexander	Yes	1890	Wood	600	1	1	1	2000	2000	...
10. Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1	1	1	3500	3500	...
11. Inanda Memorial	Miss Gwendola Birmingham, A'ville, 2	Yes	1936	Wood	200	2	2	2	2000	2000	...
12. Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Leicester, R.2	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	...
13. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	Yes	1908	Wood	200	1	1	1	2500	2500	...
14. Lower Big Pine	Roy Worley, Worley	Yes	1903	Wood	300	1	1	1	1200	1200	...
15. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	Yes	1915	Wood	400	1	1	1	3000	3000	...
16. Meadow Fork	Russel Fleming, Joe	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	1	1	800	800	...
17. Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. W. Bugg, 91 New St., W. A'lle	Yes	1839	Wood	250	1	1	1	300	500	...
18. New Hope	Ralph M. Cohn, Asheville, R.1	No	....	.....	300	1	1	1	75	100	30
19. North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	7	4	...	4000	4000	...
20. Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Sallie Price, Marshall, R.1	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	...
21. Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Marshall, R.1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	1	1	1000	1000	...
22. Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester	Yes	1923	Block	600	1	1	1	500	2500	...
23. Union	Mrs. Birma Miller, Marshall, R.1	Yes	1939	Wood	300	1	1	1	2000	2000	...
24. Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	Yes	1871	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	1000	...

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL AND CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	AND POST OFFICES REGULAR TREASURERS	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and its Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program
1. Antioch	Julian Sprinkles, Marshall, R.1	61.51					5.50	8.79		2.00	16.50	94.30	
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, R.1	27.89					2.00	2.00		1.00	2.85	35.74	
3. Beulah	J. R. Teague, Leicester, R.2	37.66		24.00	1000.00		5.35	3.00		4.30		1074.31	
4. Caney Fork	J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R 1	135.74		31.04			1.40	9.89	22.35	1.85	7.70	209.97	
5. Cedar Hill	Not Reported												
6. Chestnut Grove	G. L. Baldwin, Leicester, R.2	60.88		7.97				14.40		1.20		84.45	
7. Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Leicester, R.2	39.45						5.72		1.07		46.24	
8. Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	46.82		35.10						2.00		83.92	
9. French Broad	Carl Burnette, Alexander	101.69	32.93	27.00	44.98	31.32	18.00	10.00	22.09	2.60	15.00	305.61	
10. Hot Springs	C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	120.00					35.00	20.50	.50	6.00	76.08	258.08	
11. Inanda Memorial	Miss Gwendola Birmingham, A'lle R.3	10.00		21.85	110.00		26.51	11.65	18.00	2.00		200.01	10.00
12. Jones Valley	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Leicester, R.2	66.52		12.20				8.16		2.00		88.88	
13. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	40.29		29.78	4.10			7.47		1.58		83.22	
14. Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	104.10	31.35		25.71		28.50	17.61	27.85	3.00	16.91	255.03	
15. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust	92.30		5.72			10.00	13.05	12.00	2.00		135.07	
16. Meadow Fork	Russel Fleming, Joe	56.64	2.53				2.00	20.00		1.00		82.17	
17. Mt. Zion	Ralph Ramsey, 91 New St., W. A'ville	41.61		32.99	144.08		30.54			2.00		251.22	
18. New Hope	Ode Banks, Asheville, R.4					15.00			10.00	2.00		27.00	
19. North Fork	A. L. Buckner, Big Pine	139.99	40.68	60.85	6.56	18.00	7.35	29.99	16.76	4.00	5.67	329.85	
20. Paynes Chapel	Ronel Payne, Marshall, R.1	35.58					9.00	6.00	14.25	2.75		67.58	
21. Piney Grove	G. W. Brown, Marshall, R.1	30.00			1.40			7.80	7.30	2.00		48.50	
22. Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, M'shall, R.1	180.00	5.15	43.83	21.21		48.00	40.00	5.10	3.50		346.79	10.00
23. Union	Mrs. Birma Miller, Marshall, R.1	43.34					7.40	8.47		3.00	7.11	69.32	
24. Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	66.02		26.20						3.40		95.62	
25. Redmon Baptist S. S.	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, M'shall, R.1			60.25			10.00	5.37				75.62	
TOTALS		1538.03	112.64	418.78	1358.04	64.32	246.55	249.87	156.20	56.25	147.82	4348.50	20.00

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Total Given Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Church and Org's.
1. Antioch	.....	....	.....	....	15.55	5.45	....	21.00	115.30
2. Bear Creek	.....	....	.....	....	26.75	.....	....	26.75	62.49
3. Beulah	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1074.31
4. Caney Fork	1.31	....	.....	....	69.87	.....	....	71.18	281.15
5. Cedar Hill	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
6. Chestnut Grove	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	84.45
7. Ebenezer	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	46.24
8. Flats Spring Creek	.....	....	.....	....	3.10	.....	....	3.10	87.02
9. French Broad	.....	....	10.00	....	6.40	3.25	6.00	25.65	331.26
10. Hot Springs	.....	4.40	5.00	....	57.56	5.00	1.11	73.07	331.15
11. Inanda Memorial	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	200.05
12. Jones Valley	.....	....	.....	6.00	15.09	1.25	....	22.34	111.22
13. Liberty	.....	....	.....	....	1.05	.60	....	1.65	84.87
14. Lower Big Pine	.....	....	.....	....	16.00	3.54	....	19.54	274.57
15. Lusk Chapel	.....	....	.....	....	14.25	8.10	....	22.35	157.42
16. Meadow Fork	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	82.17
17. Mt. Zion	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	251.22
18. New Hope	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	10.00	37.00
19. North Fork	.....	....	.....	....	15.76	13.10	....	28.86	358.71
20. Paynes Chapel	.....	....	.....	....	56.50	.....	....	56.50	124.08
21. Piney Grove	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	48.50
22. Turkey Creek	10.00	....	5.60	....	80.10	10.00	....	105.70	452.49
23. Union	.....	....	.....	....	37.85	.....	....	37.85	107.17
24. Zion	.....	....	.....	....	78.80	.....	....	78.80	174.42
25. Redmon Baptist S. S.	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	75.62
Mrs. Zada Ponders	.....	....	.....	....	12.00	.....	....	.....	12.00
TOTALS	11.31	4.40	20.60	6.00	506.63	50.29	7.11	604.34	4964.88